

# Socioeconomic Cost Modeling For Washington State Oil Spill Scenarios

# **SUMMARY REPORT**

# PRELIMINARY DRAFT III

Prepared for

Washington Department of Ecology Spills Program P.O. Box 47600 Olympia, WA 98504-7600

Prepared by

Dagmar Schmidt Etkin, PhD
Environmental Research Consulting
41 Croft Lane
Cortlandt Manor, NY 10567-1160 USA

Washington Department of Ecology Contract No. C040018

# SOCIOECONOMIC COST MODELING FOR WASHINGTON STATE OIL SPILL SCENARIOS **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Overview of Oil Spill Socioeconomic Costs Vashington Oil Spill Scenarios Modeled Response Strategies Response Capability Ocioeconomic Resource at Risk Impacts on Ports Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels Delays in Port Business Impacts on Marinas Commercial Fishing Commercial Fishing Cribal Nations Subsistence Fishing Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing) Courism Value of Lost Oil Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	List of Figures and Tables	•••••
Vashington Oil Spill Scenarios Modeled Response Strategies Response Capability Occioeconomic Resource at Risk Impacts on Ports Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels Delays in Port Business Impacts on Marinas Chellfishing Commercial Fishing. Cribal Nations Ubsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing). Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Occioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	Overview of Oil Spill Socioeconomic Costs	•••••
Response Capability  Cocioeconomic Resource at Risk  Impacts on Ports  Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels.  Delays in Port Business  Impacts on Marinas  Chellfishing  Commercial Fishing.  Cribal Nations  Cubsistence Fishing.  Parks and Recreation  Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing).  Vildlife Viewing and Hunting  Courism  Value of Lost Oil  Conclusions  Conclusions		
Response Capability  Cocioeconomic Resource at Risk  Impacts on Ports  Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels.  Delays in Port Business  Impacts on Marinas  Chellfishing  Commercial Fishing.  Cribal Nations  Subsistence Fishing.  Parks and Recreation  Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing).  Vildlife Viewing and Hunting  Courism  Value of Lost Oil  Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods  Conclusions	Response Strategies	•••••
cocioeconomic Resource at Risk mpacts on Ports Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels. Delays in Port Business Impacts on Marinas Commercial Fishing Cribal Nations Cubsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing). Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Conclusions Conclusions	Response Capability	•••••
Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels.  Delays in Port Business Impacts on Marinas Chellfishing Commercial Fishing Cribal Nations Cubsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing). Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	Socioeconomic Resource at Risk	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels.  Delays in Port Business Impacts on Marinas Chellfishing Commercial Fishing Cribal Nations Cubsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing). Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	Impacts on Ports	• • • • • • • • • • • •
Impacts on Marinas Shellfishing Commercial Fishing. Cribal Nations Subsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing) Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels	•••••
Impacts on Marinas Shellfishing Commercial Fishing. Cribal Nations Subsistence Fishing. Carks and Recreation Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing). Vildlife Viewing and Hunting Courism Value of Lost Oil Cocioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods Conclusions	Delays in Port Business	
Commercial Fishing		
Commercial Fishing	Shellfishing	
Cribal Nations Subsistence Fishing	Commercial Fishing.	
Subsistence Fishing	Tribal Nations	
Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing)	Subsistence Fishing	•••••
Vildlife Viewing and Hunting	Parks and Recreation	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Vildlife Viewing and Hunting	Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Value of Lost Oil	Wildlife Viewing and Hunting	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Value of Lost Oil	Tourism	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Conclusions		
	Conclusions	•••••
References and Bibliography		

# LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES

Table 1: Washington Oil Spill Scenarios	5
Table 2: Response Strategy Components For Modeled Response Types	8
Table 3: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Outer Coast Spill 65,000 bbl ANS Crude	9
Table 4: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Strait of Juan de Fuca Spill 25,000 bbl Bunker C	9
Table 5: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Strait of Juan de Fuca Spill 65,000 bbl Diesel	9
Table 6: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Strait of Juan de Fuca Spill 65,000 bbl Crude	10
Table 7: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: San Juan Islands Spill 65,000 bbl ANS Crude	10
Table 8: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Inner Straits Spill 65,000 bbl ANS Crude	10
Table 9: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Columbia River Spill 25,000 bbl Bunker C	11
Figure 2: Comparative Oil Spill Response Capabilities: Booms (65,000-bbl Inner Straits and San Juan Is.)	11
Figure 3: Comparative Oil Spill Response Capabilities: Recovery (65,000-bbl Inner Straits and San Juan Is.)	12
Figure 4: Comparative Oil Spill Response Capabilities: Storage (65,000-bbl Inner Straits and San Juan Is.)	12
Figure 5: Port Areas Used in Modeling Washington Spill Scenarios	14
Table 10: Vessel Movements Through Columbia River	16
Table 11: Vessel Movements Through Puget Sound	17
Table 12: Daily Impact of Port Disruption Due to Oil Spill and Response Operations	18
Table 13: Ports Disruption Due to Oil Spill and Response Operations By Port Area	18
Figure 6: Traffic Separation Scheme in Puget Sound	19
Table 14: Annual Export and Import Pass-Through for Washington's Ports	19
Table 15: Oiling of Port Areas and Access in Oil Spill Scenarios	20
Table 16: Cost Impact of Oiling of Port Areas and Access in Oil Spill Scenarios: Vessel Delay	21
Table 16: Cost Impact of Oiling of Port Areas and Access in Oil Spill Scenarios: Port Business Disruption	22
Table 18: Cost Impact of Oiling of Port Areas and Access in Oil Spill Scenarios: Lost Wages	23
Table 19: Cost Impact of Oiling of Port Areas and Access in Oil Spill Scenarios: Savings to Port	24
Table 20: Marinas Potentially Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios	25
Table 21: Oiling of Marina Areas in Oil Spill Scenarios	26
Table 22: Income Loss and Damages from Oiling of Marina Areas in Oil Spill Scenarios	27
Table 23: Pounds of Shallfish Killed by Oil Spill Scenarios	28
Table 24: Shellfish Wholesale Prices	29
Table 25: Washington Annual Shellfish Income	29
Figure 7: Shellfishing Areas	29
Table 26: Shellfishing Impact by Oil Spill Scenarios: Wholesale Market Value	30
Table 27: Shellfishing Areas Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios	31
Table 28: Shellfishing Impacts of Oil Spill Scenarios: Cost of Shellfishing Closures	32
Figure 8: Commercial Fishing, Sportfishing, and Recreational Boat Areas	33
Table 29: Pelagic and Demersal Fish Killed by Oil Spill Scenarios	34
Table 30: Pelagic and Demersal Fish Killed by Oil Spill Scenarios: Wholesale Market Value	35
Table 31: Commercial Fishing Areas Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios	36
Table 32: Commercial Fishing Areas Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: Income Loss	37
Table 33: Damage Costs for Commercial Fishing Vessels	38
Table 34: Commercial Fishing Boat Damages	39
Figure 9: Tribal Nation Locations Included In Modeling	40
Table 35: Oiling of Tribal Nation Lands by Oil Spill Scenarios	41
Table 36: Tribal Fishing Income Losses by Oil Spill Scenarios	42
Table 37: Washington Coastal Tribal Nation Populations	43
Table 38: Estimated Annual Treaty Tribe Fishing Harvest	43
Table 39: Fish Consumption Rates for Various Fisher Populations	43
Table 40: Subsistence Fishing Losses of Tribal Nations Lands: Days of Subsistence Food Supply Lost	44
Table 41: Subsistence Fishing Losses of Tribal Nations Lands: Pounds Subsistence Food Supply Lost	45
Table 42: Subsistence Fishing Losses of Tribal Nations Lands: % Subsistence Fishing Loss Due to Ban	46
Table 43: Impact of Subsistence Fishing Losses of Tribal Nations: Lost Earning Power/IQ Reduction	47
Figure 10: National Park Areas	48
Table 44: Coastal National Park Visits and Spending	48
AWAR COMMONA I INVESTIGAT A MAIN OF AND MICH DEPOSITION	-10

Figure 11: State Parks	49
Table 45: Coastal State Park Visits, Spending, and Earnings	49
Table 46: Areas of State Parks Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: % Area Covered	50
Table 47: Lost-Use Impacts on State Parks Impacted By Oil Spill Scenarios	51
Table 48: Impact on State Parks Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: Lost Income	52
Table 49: Areas of National Parks Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: % Area Covered	53
Table 50: Lost-Use Impacts on National Parks Impacted By Oil Spill Scenarios	54
Table 51: Impact on National Parks Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: Lost Income	55
Table 52: Total Small Vessels in Coastal Counties of Washington	56
Table 53: Recreational Vessels in Washington State	57
Table 54: Impact on Recreational Boating Areas Impacted by Oil Spill Scenarios: Lost Use	58
Table 55: Recreational Marine Fishing Visits	59
Table 56: Impact on Recreational Fishing by Oil Spll Scenarios: Lost Use	60
Table 57: Trip-Related Expenditures for Recreational Fishing	61
Table 58: Annual Expenditures for Recreational Fishing	61
Table 59: Impact on Recreational Fishing by Oil Spill Scenarios: Lost Spending Income	62
Table 60: Wildlife Viewing Expenditures in Washingotn	63
Table 61: Lost Wildlife Spending by Oil Spill Scenarios: Wildlife Viewing	64
Table 62: Lost Wildlife Spending by Oil Spill Scenarios: Hunting	65
Table 63: Injured Waterfowl in Oil Spill Scenarios	66
Table 64: Hunting Losses Due to Injured Waterfowl in Oil Spill Scenarios	67
Table 65: Total Injured Birds in Oil Spill Scenarios	68
Table 66: Total Injured Wildlife in Oil Spill Scenarios	69
Figure 12: Most-Visited Coastal Tourist Areas	70
Table 67: Estimated Daily Tourist Income by Coastal County and Tourism Area	71
Table 68: Impact on Tourism by Oil Spill Scenarios: % Area Covered	72
Table 69: Impact on Tourism by Oil Spill Scenarios: Reduction in Tourist Spending	73
Table 70: Value of Lost Oil in Oil Spill Scenarios	74
Table 71: Summary of Ranking of Socioeconomic Impacts by Response Type Within Scenarios	76
Table 72: Comparison of Average Socioeconomic Impact Rankings	78
AND THE PERSON NAMED AND THE P	

### **Overview of Oil Spill Socioeconomic Costs**

An oil spill can have serious socioeconomic impacts on the affected region, local communities, residents, the state, and the federal government. These impacts include damages to real and personal property, loss of use of natural resources (parks and recreation areas), and loss of income and expenses (fishing, tourism, recreation, shipping and other commerce). As a major shipping port and tourist and recreation area, Puget Sound and the Columbia River are particularly vulnerable to socioeconomic impacts from oil spills. Reduction in tourism, commercial fishing, and blocking the shipping port could have widespread impacts. There can also be serious impacts on the Tribal Nations, particularly with respect to subsistence fishing.

In the case of an oil spill, the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 allows the federal government to collect from responsible parties socioeconomic costs including:

- Loss of natural resources (lost-use);
- Losses for destruction of real/personal property;
- Losses of subsistence use of natural resources;
- Net loss of taxes/fees/net profit due to injury, destruction/loss of real/personal property or natural resources;
- Loss of profits or earning capacity due to damage to real/personal property or natural resources (*e.g.*, fish); and
- Governmental costs for providing increased or additional public services during or after removal activities.

In addition to the costs that the federal and state government authorities can collect, there are also possible third-party damage suits that can ensue. Successful damage suits in past oil spill incidents have included payments for

- Out-of-pocket costs relating to removal of oil or restoration of impacted property;
- Economic losses, including lost revenues and profits due to lost tourism or business opportunities;
- Cost of repair/replacement of physical property damaged by a spill (e.g., fishing nets, docks);
- Loss of revenues from decreased fishing resource;
- Increased cost of fishing due to necessity of fishing in different locations;
- Damages to real property, including potential damage to market values of properties "stigmatized" by an oil spill;
- Possible replacement of natural resources irretrievably oiled by the creation of new natural resources:
- Losses by sport fishermen incurred as result of curtailment of fishing; and
- Subsistence losses to American Natives.

The socioeconomic costs are based on the real and perceived impacts, which are related to the degree of oiling, the oil type and persistence, the degree to which cleanup operations can mitigate the oil impacts, and the time of the impact.

Note that all costs presented in this report are in 2004 dollars.

## **Washington Oil Spill Scenarios Modeled**

The trajectory, oil removal, and shoreline impact results from SIMAP modeling of the oil spill scenarios shown in Table 1 were used to estimate socioeconomic costs. Each "scenario" consists of a specific amount and type of oil spilled in a specific *location* (single site or along a shipping lane), coupled with a response strategy. Different response strategies were applied to the same type of spill (oil type and amount) in the same location.

	Table 1: WASH	IINGTON OI	L SP	PILL SCI	ENARI	OS		
							esponse	
Scenario No. <sup>1</sup>	Location	Spill Type <sup>2,3</sup>	No <sup>4</sup>	Mecha	nical <sup>5</sup>	Mecl Dis	hanical + persant <sup>6</sup>	+ <b>ISB</b> <sup>7</sup>
				40000000	te 3rd	Fed	State 3rd	d State
	-	OUTER CO	JAS'	ľ				
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl	•					
N	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude	4					
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
R-Fed	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
R-ST	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude					-	7
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl	4					
R-3	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
C-Fed	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
C-ST	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
C-3	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
OC-Crud-	Duntz Rock	65,000 bbl						
R-ISB	NW of Cape Flattery	ANS crude						
	STRAIT OF JUAN DE	FUCA (NEAF	I BA	Y TO D	UNGE	NESS	SPIT)	_
C1 DL N	NI I D. /D. C.i.	25,000 bbl						
S1-Bunk-N	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Bunker C	•					
S1-Bunk-	N. I.D. (D. G.)	25,000 bbl						
R-Fed	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Bunker C						
S1-Bunk-	V 1 D / D	25,000 bbl						
R-ST	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Bunker C			<b>'</b>			
S1-Bunk-	11 D / D / G ::	25,000 bbl						
R-3	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Bunker C			•			
S1-Bunk-	W 15 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	25,000 bbl						
R-ISB	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Bunker C						•
S1-Dies-	N 15 %	65,000 bbl						
N	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Diesel						
S1-Dies-R-	N 1 D /D C :	65,000 bbl						
Fed	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Diesel		•				
S1-Dies-R-	N-1-D/D	65,000 bbl						
ST	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Diesel			<b>'</b>			
S1-Dies-R-	Neck Dev /Deve - C :	65,000 bbl						
3	Neah Bay /Dungeness Spit	Diesel						

	Table 1: WASHING	TON OIL SPI	LL S	CEN	ARIO	S (ca	ontin	ued)		
					N	Iode		Respon		
Scenario	Location	Spill Type <sup>2,3</sup>		Me	chanic	-al <sup>5</sup>		echani		Mechanical
No.1	Document	орш турс	No <sup>4</sup>				+ <b>D</b>	ispers	ant <sup>6</sup>	
					State			State	3 <sup>ru</sup>	State
G	STRAIT OF JUAN DE		H BA	AY T	O POI	KT A	NGI	LLES)	1	
S2-Crud-	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	65,000 bbl	•							
N C2 C1	, ,	ANS crude								
S2-Crud-	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	65,000 bbl								
R-Fed S2-Crud-		ANS crude 65,000 bbl								
R-ST	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude			•					
S2-Crud-		65,000 bbl								
R-3	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude				•				
S2-Crud-		65,000 bbl			A		_			
C-Fed	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude								
S2-Crud-	N 1 D /B	65,000 bbl		4		1				
C-ST	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude			do.			•		
S2-Crud-	N 1 D /D / A 1	65,000 bbl	Á				4			
C-3	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude		Jan.						
S2-Crud-	N1-D/DA1	65,000 bbl			_			4		
R-ISB	Neah Bay/Port Angeles	ANS crude				ŀ		Ì		•
		SAN JUAN IS	SLAN	IDS						
SI-Crud-	Rosario/Georgia Strait	65,000 bbl	•							
N	S Lopez Island to Cherry Pt.	ANS crude								
SI-Crud-	Rosario/Georgia Strait	65,000 bbl								
R-Fed	S Lopez Island to Cherry Pt.	ANS crude								
SI-Crud-	Rosario/Georgia Strait	65,000 bbl								
R-ST	S Lopez Island to Cherry Pt.	ANS crude								
SI-Crud-	Rosario/Georgia Strait	65,000 bbl				•				
R-3	S Lopez Island to Cherry Pt.	ANS crude								
SI-Crud-	Rosario Strait/S Lopez Island	65,000 bbl					•			
C-Fed	to Pt. Lawrence	ANS crude								
SI-Crud-	Rosario Strait/S Lopez Island	65,000 bbl	b and a second					•		
C-ST SI-Crud-	to Pt. Lawrence	ANS crude 65,000 bbl			-					
C-3	Rosario Strait/S Lopez Island to Pt. Lawrence	ANS crude							•	
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
N	of Lopez Island	ANS crude	•							
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl		_						
R-Fed	of Lopez Island	ANS crude		•						
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
R-ST	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl			İ					
R-3	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
C-Fed	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
C-ST	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl							•	
C-3	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								

	Table 1: WASHING	TON OIL S	PILL	SCF	ENARI	OS (	conti	nued)		
								Respo	nse	
Scenario No. <sup>1</sup>	Location	Spill Type <sup>2,3</sup>	No4		echanio	cal <sup>5</sup>	Mo Dis	echani + spersa	cal nt <sup>6</sup>	Mechanical + ISB <sup>7</sup> State
					State		Fed	State	3 <sup>rd</sup>	
		STRAITS (	(PUG	ET S	OUNI	<b>)</b> )		ı		
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
N	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
R-Fed	of Lopez Island	ANS crude		•						
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl				4				
R-ST	of Lopez Island	ANS crude				$\mathcal{A}$				
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl			A					
R-3	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl								
C-Fed	of Lopez Island	ANS crude		4			7			
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl	A							
C-ST	of Lopez Island	ANS crude	A							
IS-Crud-	Port Angeles to south end	65,000 bbl				7				
C-3	of Lopez Island	ANS crude								
	CO	LUMBIA R	IVER	(W)	EST)	P				
C1-Bunk-	3 miles off entrance to	25,000 bbl								
N	Columbia River to Astoria	Bunker C		4						
C1-Bunk-	3 miles off entrance to	25,000 bbl				_				
R-Fed	Columbia River to Astoria	Bunker C								
C1-Bunk-	3 miles off entrance to	25,000 bbl			)					
R-ST	Columbia River to Astoria	Bunker C	4							
C1-Bunk-	3 miles off entrance to	25,000 bbl								
R-3	Columbia River to Astoria	Bunker C				)				
	CO	LUMBIA R	IVEF	R (EA	AST)					
C1-Bunk-	Portland to Longview	25,000 bbl	•							
N		Bunker C								
C1-Bunk- R-Fed	Portland to Longview	25,000 bbl Bunker C		•						
C1-Bunk-	Portland to Longview	25,000 bbl			•					
R-ST	1 ortium to Longview	Bunker C								
C1-Bunk-	Portland to Longview	25,000 bbl				•				
R-3		Bunker C								

<sup>1</sup> Scenario numbers based on: location (OC = outer coast; S1, S2 = Strait of Juan de Fuca; SI = San Juan Islands; IS = Inner Straits; C1, C2 = Columbia River); oil type (crud = crude; dies = diesel; bunk = Bunker C); response type (R = "removal" for mechanical recovery only or *in-situ* burning; C = chemical dispersant application); and response level (N = no response; Fed = federal response capabilities; ST = state response capabilities; and 3 = hypothetical 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative response capabilities). <sup>2</sup> bbl = barrels (equivalent to 42 gallons). <sup>3</sup> ANS crude = Alaska North Slope crude. <sup>4</sup> "No response" means no *on-water* recovery or dispersion attempted. Protective booming, shoreline cleanup, salvage, and spill management/monitoring conducted as required. <sup>5</sup> On-water mechanical response conducted using federal, state, or hypothetical 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative response capabilities. Protective booming, shoreline cleanup, salvage, disposal, and spill management/monitoring conducted as required. <sup>6</sup> Dispersant applications conducted where permitted by state guidelines with concurrent mechanical response using federal, state, or hypothetical 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative response capabilities. Protective booming, shoreline cleanup, salvage, disposal, and spill management/monitoring conducted as required. <sup>7</sup> ISB = *in situ* burning conducted according to state guidelines with concurrent mechanical response using *state* response capabilities. Protective booming, shoreline cleanup, salvage, disposal, and spill management/monitoring conducted as required.

#### **Response Strategies**

The response strategies applied in the modeled scenarios are shown in Table 2.

TA	BLE 2: RESPO	ONSE STRAT	EGY COM	<b>IPONENTS</b>	FOR MO	DELEI	O RESPON	ISE TYPES	S
Response Type	On-Water Mechanical Containment/ Recovery <sup>1</sup>	Dispersant Application <sup>2</sup>	In-Situ Burning <sup>3</sup>	Protective Boom <sup>4</sup>	Salvage (Source Control) <sup>5</sup>	Spill Mgt. <sup>6</sup>	Monitor <sup>7</sup>	Shoreline Cleanup <sup>8</sup>	Disposal <sup>9</sup>
No Response <sup>10</sup>				•	•	•	•	•	•
Mechanical	•			•		•	•	•	•
Mechanical + Dispersant	•	•		•	•		•	•	•
Mechanical + ISB <sup>11</sup>	•		•	•	•4		•	•	•

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>On-water containment and recovery operations, including booms, skimmers, vacuum trucks, boats, oil herding, oil containment, and helicopter/small plane overflights to direct responders, according to either federal, state, or hypothetical 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative response capabilities, as shown in Table Z. <sup>2</sup>Dispersants applied in locations permitted by state guidelines. <sup>3</sup> *In-situ* burning conducted in locations permitted by state guidelines. <sup>4</sup> Protective booming applied in locations specified in Geographic Response Plans. <sup>5</sup> Salvage includes only source control – *i.e.*, those measures required to stop the leak in the vessel, remove remaining oil, and to steady or right the vessel sufficiently to reduce dangers to response workers and the public. This salvage does not include any repairs to the vessel to bring it back into operation or to reduce owner losses. <sup>6</sup> Spill management includes responsible party Qualified Individual services and management of response personnel and resources. <sup>7</sup> Monitoring includes the services of all governmental (state, federal, local) officials required to supervise response operations, including federal and state on-scene coordinators, as well overflights required to monitor response effectiveness and slick movement, communications, and unified command operations. <sup>8</sup> Shoreline cleanup includes all removal of oil from shoreline substrates by manual and mechanical methods, including the use of sorbents.

## **Response Capability**

For all response strategies employing on-water mechanical containment and recovery (*i.e.*, all responses except "no response"), the mechanical response capability was specified by one of three levels of response capability (also referred to as "CAPS"):

- *Federal:* US Coast Guard Vessel and Facility Response Plans for Oil: 2003 Removal Equipment Requirements and Alternative Technology Revisions: Notice of Proposed Rulemaking. *Federal Register* Vol. 67 (198): pp. 63,331 63,452. 11 October 2002)
- State: current state guidance (proposed planning standards in WAC 173-181)
- 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative: hypothetical higher response capability alternative as determined by Contingency Plan Rule Advisory Committee

The actual required response capability for each level consists of specifications for amounts of and timing of arrival for booming equipment, oil removal equipment (skimmers, vacuum trucks, oil recovery vessels), and oil storage equipment, depending on the location and amount of oil spilled. The response capability levels applied in this modeling study are shown in Tables 3-9. (See also Figures Note that for all response capability levels, the equipment amounts are cumulative.) Spill responses are described in greater detail in Response Cost Modeling for Washington State Oil Spill Scenarios, a companion volume to this report.

	TAB	LE 3: N	<b>Aechanica</b>	l Spill Ro	espons	e Capabi	lities: Out	er Coast S	Spill 65	,000 bb	l ANS Cru	ıde	
	FEDERAL (Offshore)					S'	TATE		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE				
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	
2	-	-	-	-	yes	-	-	-	yes	3,500	-	-	
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		20,000	12,000	12,000	
6	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	36,000	36,000	-	40,000	36,000	72,000	
24	-	30,000	12,500	25,000	-	40,000+	48,000	96,000	-	40,000	48,000	144,000	
48	-	30,000	25,000	50,000	-	40,000+	60,000	180,000	4	40,000	60,000	180,000	
72	-	30,000	50,000	100,000	-	40,000	72,000	180,000+		-	_	-	

T	ABLE	4: Mec	hanical S <sub>l</sub>	oill Resp	onse C	apabilitio	es: Strait o	f Juan de			00 bbl Bur	ker C	
	FF	EDERA	L (Nearsh	ore)		S	TATE		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE				
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	
2	-	-	-	-	-	1,392	4	-	-	1,392	-	-	
4	-	-	-	-	-	- 4		-	-	20,000	3,087	3,087	
6	-	-	•	ı	-	10,000	1,234.8	1,234.8	-	-	-	-	
12	-	30,000	6,483	12,966		40,000	3,087	4,630.5	-	30,000	9,261	18,722	
24	-	-	•	ı	-	40,000+	7,408.8	14,817.6	-	40,000+	12,348	37,044	
<b>36</b>	-	30,000	10,805	21,160	- 1	1	-	-	-	ı	-	-	
48	-	-	•	ı	- \	40,000+	10,495.8	31,487.4	-	40,000+	15,435	46,305	
60	-	30,000	17,287	34,574	- '	-			_	-	-	-	
<b>72</b>	-	-	-	-	-	40,000+	12,348	31,487.4+	<b>-</b>	-	-	-	

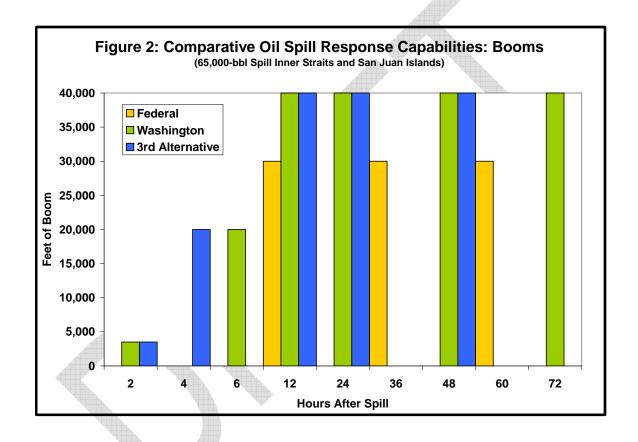
	TABL	E 5: Me	chanical S	Spill Resp	oonse (	Capabilit	ies: Strait	of Juan d	e Fuca	Spill 65	,000 bbl I	Diesel	
	FI	EDERA	L (Nearsh	ore)		S	TATE		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE				
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery			Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	
2	-	_	-		-	3,500	-	-	-	3,500	-	-	
4	- 4	4 <del>-</del>		-	-	-	-	ı	-	20,000	36,000	36,000	
6	-4	-			-	10,000	12,000	12,000	-	ı	-	-	
12	4-11	30,000	12,500	25,000		40,000	36,000	54,000	-	40,000	48,000	96,000	
24	4	-	-	-		40,000	48,000	96,000	-	40,000	60,000	180,000	
<b>36</b>	- 1	30,000	25,000	50,000	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	60,000	180,000	-	40,000	72,000	216,000	
60	-	30,000	50,000	100,000	_	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	
72	-	-	-		-	40,000+	72,000	180,000+	-	-	-	-	

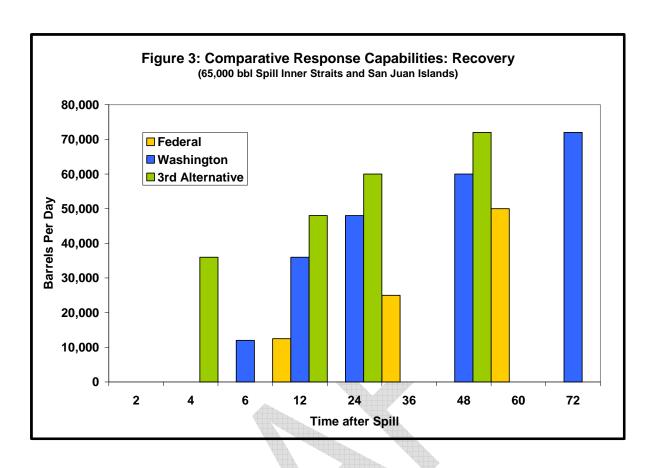
-	TABLI	E 6: Me	chanical S	pill Resp	onse (	Capabiliti	ies: Strait	of Juan de	e Fuca	Spill 65	,000 bbl (	Crude	
	FI	EDERA	L (Nearsh	ore)		S'	TATE		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE				
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	
2	-	ı	-	-	-	3,500	-	ı	-	3,500	•	-	
4	-	ı	-	-	-	ı	-	ı	-	20,000	36,000	36,000	
6	-	ı	-	-	-	10,000	12,000	12,000	-	-	•	-	
12	-	30,000	12,500	25,000		40,000	36,000	54,000	-	40,000	48,000	96,000	
24	-	ı	-	-	-	40,000	48,000	96,000	-	40,000	60,000	180,000	
<b>36</b>	-	30,000	25,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	60,000	180,000	4	40,000	72,000	216,000	
60	-	30,000	50,000	100,000	-	-	=	-		-	-	-	
72	-		-	-	-	40,000+	72,000	180,000+	-	-	-	-	

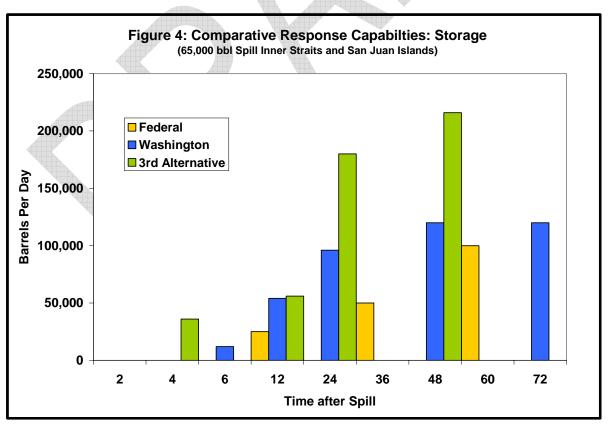
,	TABLI	E <b>7: Me</b>	chanical S	pill Resp	onse (	Capabiliti	ies: San Ju	ıan İsland	s Spill	65,000	bbl ANS (	Crude	
	FI	EDERA	L (Nearsh	ore)		$\mathbf{S}'$	TATE		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE				
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	
2	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	3,500	-	-	
4	-	-	-	-	-	-		4	-	20,000	36,000	36,000	
6	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	
12	-	30,000	12,500	25,000		40,000	36,000	54,000	-	40,000	48,000	56,000	
24	-	Ī	•	-		40,000+	48,000	96,000	-	40,000	60,000	180,000	
<b>36</b>	-	30,000	25,000	50,000	- \	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	
48	-	Ī	•	-	-	40,000	60,000	120,000	-	40,000	72,000	216,000	
60	-	30,000	50,000	100,000	-				_	-	-	-	
72	-	-	-		-	40,000+	72,000	120,000+	-	-	-	-	

	TABLE 8: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Inner Straits Spill 65,000 bbl ANS Crude														
	FI	FEDERAL (Nearshore)				STATE				3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE					
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage			
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)			
2	- 4	4 <del>-</del> 1		-	-	3,500	_	-	-	3,500	-	-			
4	-4	_	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	36,000	36,000			
6	4-1	-	-	- 4	_	20,000	12,000	12,000	-	•	-	-			
12		30,000	12,500	25,000		40,000	36,000	54,000	-	40,000	48,000	56,000			
24	-	-	-	-	_	40,000+	48,000	96,000	-	40,000	60,000	180,000			
<b>36</b>	-	30,000	25,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
48	-	-	-	4-	-	40,000	60,000	120,000	-	40,000	72,000	216,000			
60	-	30,000	50,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
72	-	-	4-14	-	-	40,000+	72,000	120,000+	-	-	-	-			

	TABLE 9: Mechanical Spill Response Capabilities: Columbia River Spill 25,000 bbl Bunker C													
		FEDE	RAL (Rive	r)		S	ГАТЕ		3 <sup>RD</sup> ALTERNATIVE					
Hr	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage	Over-	Boom	Recovery	Storage		
	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)	flight	(ft)	(bpd)	(bpd)		
2	-	-	-	-	-	1,392	-	-	-	1,392	-	-		
4	-	-	•	-	-	-	•	-	-	20,000	3,087	3,087		
6	-	-	•	-	-	10,000	1,234.8	1,234.8	-	-	-	-		
12	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	3,087	-	-	30,000	9,261	18,522		
24	-	30,000	5,186	10,372	-	40,000+	7,408.8	14,817.6	-	40,000+	12,348	37,044		
<b>36</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
48	-	30,000	6,915	13,830	-	40,000+	10,495.8	20,991.6	-	40,000	15,345	46,305		
60	-	30,000	10,372	20,744	-	40,000+	12,348	20,990+	-	-	-	_		
72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		







#### Socioeconomic Resources at Risk

Socioeconomic resources potentially at risk for oil spill impacts that were considered in this study include:

## Ports

- o Disruption of port business by response operations and presence of oil slicks in vessel traffic lanes and port areas and bans or reduction in traffic.
  - Costs for vessel operating delays in-port and at-sea.
  - Delays in port business (interest on delayed port business income).
  - Lost wages for port employees.
- o Impacts on marinas
  - Damage to boats (oiling)
  - Lost income due to marina not being usable

## • Commercial Shellfishing

- o Loss of income from shellfishing
- o Loss of shellfish (wholesale costs)

## Commercial Fishing

- o Loss of income from shellfishing
- Loss of shellfish (wholesale costs)
- o Damage to fishing equipment and boats

#### Tribal Nations

- o Impacts on Tribal lands
- o Fishing income losses
- o Subsistence Fishing
  - Loss of subsistence food
  - Impact on vulnerable populations (e.g., children, Tribal Nations)

#### Parks and Recreation

- o National parks
  - Lost income from national parks
  - Lost use of national parks
- State parks
  - Lost income from state parks
  - Lost use of state parks
- o Recreational boating
  - Lost income from state parks
  - Lost use of state parks
- o Sportfishing
  - Lost income from sportfishing
  - Loss of sporting fish
  - Lost use of sportfishing
- o Wildlife viewing and nature study
  - Lost income
  - Lost use
  - Wildlife hunting

#### • Tourism

- Lost direct income from tourism
- Lost indirect income from tourism

#### **Impacts on Ports**

The impact that modeled Washington oil spills and response operations would have on port areas in Washington, British Columbia, and Oregon (shown in Figures 5 and 6), were examined. Port areas were assumed to be impacted when floating oil was 10 g/m<sup>2</sup> or higher.

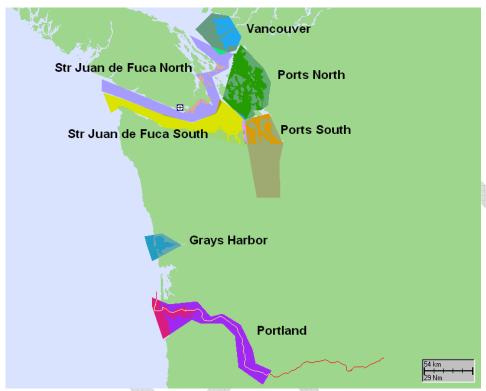


Figure 5: Port areas used in modeling of Washington spill scenarios

Disruption of port business by response operations and presence of oil slicks in vessel traffic lanes and port areas and bans or reduction in traffic was considered from the perspective of vessel operating costs, delays in port business, and lost wages for port employees (labor).

#### Costs for Operating Delayed Vessels In-Port and At-Sea

The typical annual vessel traffic for the Puget Sound and Columbia River were determined (as shown in Tables 10 and 11.) Vessel operation costs for vessels idling at sea (unable to enter the port area) and operation costs for vessels delayed in the port (unable to leave) were based on US Army Corps of Engineers (2000*a,b*) costs for operation of vessels. It was assumed that 50% of the vessels would be at sea (or entering the port areas) and 50% would be in the ports (or attempting to leave the port areas) at any one time. The annual vessel traffic was assumed to be distributed evenly across the year to determine daily port visits. The distribution of vessel types on any one day was assumed to be the same as across the entire year. The costs for operating at-sea and inport were averaged and multiplied by daily vessel visits per port (Tables 15 and 16).

Ports were assumed to be blocked only to the extent that the oil covered the port area (and port entry areas in the straits) and for the estimated duration of on-water response operations, during which time vessel traffic would be curbed. The blockage of the Columbia River entry to Portland was assumed to be six days for the bunker spills with the percentage of blockage assumed to be five times the area actually covered by the oil. This would allow for response operations (boom towing, etc.) to be conducted while vessels were diverted or blocked entry. It also accounts for the narrower approach to the port with less space to divert vessels.

In Puget Sound, the blockage was assumed to be six days for crude and bunker spills (with the crude oil dissipating more rapidly than the bunker fuel, but also containing 65,000 bbl of oil rather than 25,000 bbl as for the bunker fuel spills). The diesel spills were assumed to cause two days of blockage due to the higher rate of dissipation and evaporation of this oil type. In all cases, the blockage area was assumed to be three times the actual area of oil covered, again to allow for response operations and for the diversion of a larger number of vessels.

Blockages to the Strait of Juan de Fuca were assumed to affect all Puget Sound ports. Blockages to inner areas of the sound were assumed to impact vessel traffic going both in and out of the inner ports.

#### **Delays in Port Business**

Delays in port business were assumed to be directly related to the vessel blockage. The costs were estimated based on annual reported vessel-related business in the ports (based on information from the port websites and personal communications with the port operators). Business was assumed to be delayed rather than completely voided. In other words, the business would still be conducted, but at a delayed time. The delay cost was based on 7% annual interest (0.019% daily interest for each day of delay). ( See Tables 12 -15, and Table 17)

Lost wages for port employees (paid hourly wages) were based on the number of days of blocked port business (again based on vessel blockage and oiled areas) and the daily wages for each port (Tables 13, 15, and 18).

At the same time, delays in port business were assumed to *save* the port operators the majority of their operating costs during the time period of the port blockage, again to the extent that the ports were blocked. The costs to labor and the costs to the port operators represent different types of costs and need to be counterbalanced in cost-benefit analyses (Table 19).

	Table 10: Ves	sel and Oil Mo	vements Throu	ıgh Columbia	River (to Po	rtland, Oregoi	n) (1999)				
Vessel Type	Vessel Size	Transits Per Year	Daily # Vessels	Daily Cost Sea/Vessel	Daily Cost at Sea	Daily Cost in Port/Vessel	Daily Cost in Port	Average Daily Cost (Port +Sea/2)			
Consider temperature	<75,000 DWT	12	0.03	\$21,000	\$690	\$18,000	\$592	\$641			
Crude tankers	75,000-110,000 DWT	12	0.03	\$27,000	\$888	\$23,000	\$756	\$822			
(laden)	>110,000 DWT	0	0.00	\$30,000	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0			
Crude tankers (ballast)	avg. 67,000 DWT	24	0.07	\$25,000	\$1,644	\$20,000	\$1,315	\$1,479			
Product tankers	avg. 22,000 DWT	38	0.10	\$17,000	\$1,770	\$14,000	\$1,458	\$1,614			
(laden)	avg. 55,000 DWT	54	0.15	\$20,000	\$2,959	\$17,000	\$2,515	\$2,737			
Product tankers	avg. 22,000 DWT	38	0.10	\$17,000	\$1,770	\$14,000	\$1,458	\$1,614			
(ballast)	avg. 55,000 DWT	54	0.15	\$20,000	\$2,959	\$17,000	\$2,515	\$2,737			
Product barges	avg. 6,000 DWT	38	0.10	\$15,000	\$1,562	\$10,000	\$1,041	\$1,301			
(laden)	avg. 12,000 DWT	54	0.15	\$16,000	\$2,367	\$11,000	\$1,627	\$1,997			
	<50,000 DWT	70	0.19	\$15,000	\$2,877	\$12,000	\$2,301	\$2,589			
Bulk carriers	50,000-100,000 DWT	700	1.92	\$17,000	\$32,603	\$13,000	\$24,932	\$28,767			
	>100,000 DWT	0	0.00	\$20,000	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	<b>\$0</b>			
Bulk liquid carriers		36	0.10	\$17,000	\$1,677	\$14,000	\$1,381	\$1,529			
	<2,500 TEU	54	0.15	\$19,000	\$2,811	\$15,000	\$2,219	\$2,515			
Containerships	2,500-4,000 TEU	32	0.09	\$29,000	\$2,542	\$21,000	\$1,841	\$2,192			
	>4,000 TEU	442	1.21	\$50,000	\$60,548	\$30,000	\$36,329	\$48,438			
Vehicle carriers		184	0.50	\$15,000	\$7,562	\$11,000	\$5,545	\$6,553			
Factory fishing	300-3,000 GRT	0	0.00	\$5,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0			
vessels	>3,000 GRT	0	0.00	\$11,000	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0			
Fishing boats	>300 GRT	0	0.00	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
Passenger	300-3000 GRT	8	0.02	\$3,000	\$66	\$2,000	\$44	\$55			
vessels	>3,000 GRT	0	0.00	\$5,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0			
	TOTALS \$416,000 \$127,293 \$314,000 \$87,868 \$107,581										
Adapted from US A	rmy Corps of Engineers Wa	terborne Transp	ort 1999.								

	7	Table 11: Vesso	el and Oil Move	ements Throu	gh Puget Sou	ınd (2000)		
Vessel Type	Vessel Size	Transits Per Year	Daily # Vessels	Daily Cost Sea/Vessel	Daily Cost at Sea	Daily Cost in Port/Vessel	Daily Cost in Port	Average Daily Cost (Port +Sea/2)
C1- 41	<75,000 DWT	79	0.22	\$21,000	\$4,545	\$18,000	\$3,896	\$4,221
Crude tankers	75,000-110,000 DWT	81	0.22	\$27,000	\$5,992	\$23,000	\$5,104	\$5,548
(laden)	>110,000 DWT	138	0.38	\$30,000	\$11,342	\$25,000	\$9,452	\$10,397
Crude tankers (ballast)	avg. 67,000 DWT	6	0.02	\$25,000	\$411	\$20,000	\$329	\$370
Product tankers	avg. 22,000 DWT	12	0.03	\$17,000	\$559	\$14,000	\$460	\$510
(laden)	avg. 55,000 DWT	23	0.06	\$20,000	\$1,260	\$17,000	\$1,071	\$1,166
Product tankers	avg. 22,000 DWT	20	0.05	\$17,000	\$932	\$14,000	\$767	\$849
(ballast)	avg. 55,000 DWT	179	0.49	\$20,000	\$9,808	\$17,000	\$8,337	\$9,073
Product barges	avg. 6,000 DWT	5	0.01	\$15,000	\$205	\$10,000	\$137	\$171
(laden)	avg. 12,000 DWT	18	0.05	\$16,000	\$789	\$11,000	\$542	\$666
	<50,000 DWT	1,913	5.24	\$15,000	\$78,616	\$12,000	\$62,893	\$70,755
Bulk carriers	50,000-100,000 DWT	501	1.37	\$17,000	\$23,334	\$13,000	\$17,844	\$20,589
	>100,000 DWT	122	0.33	\$20,000	\$6,685	\$14,000	\$4,679	\$5,682
Bulk liquid carriers		186	0.51	\$17,000	\$8,663	\$14,000	\$7,134	\$7,899
	<2,500 TEU	435	1.19	\$19,000	\$22,644	\$15,000	\$17,877	\$20,260
Containerships	2,500-4,000 TEU	510	1.40	\$29,000	\$40,521	\$21,000	\$29,342	\$34,932
	>4,000 TEU	394	1.08	\$50,000	\$53,973	\$30,000	\$32,384	\$43,178
Vehicle carriers		316	0.87	\$15,000	\$12,986	\$11,000	\$9,523	\$11,255
Factory fishing	300-3,000 GRT	59	0.16	\$5,000	\$808	\$3,000	\$485	\$647
vessels	>3,000 GRT	112	0.31	\$11,000	\$3,375	\$6,000	\$1,841	\$2,608
Fishing boats	>300 GRT	167	0.46	\$2,000	\$915	\$1,000	\$458	\$686
Passenger	300-3000 GRT	16	0.04	\$3,000	\$132	\$2,000	\$88	\$110
vessels	>3,000 GRT	11	0.03	\$5,000	\$151	\$3,000	\$90	\$121
	TOTALS			\$416,000	\$288,647	\$314,000	\$214,734	\$251,690
Adapted from Herbe	ert Engineering, et al. 1999	₩						

Table 12: Dai	ly Impact of Port D	Disruption Due to C	oil Spill and Respon	se Operations
Port	Wages	Operating	Business	Delay Business <sup>2</sup>
Anacortes	\$1,849	N/A	\$29,103	\$5.53
Bellingham	\$348	\$25,690	\$2,507	\$0.48
Everett	\$2,778	\$35,928	\$10,567	\$2.01
Grays Harbor	\$5,985	N/A	\$161,605 <sup>1</sup>	\$30.70 <sup>1</sup>
Olympia	\$3,625	\$3,625	\$978,811	\$18.60 <sup>3</sup>
Port Angeles	\$586	\$16,389	\$24,351	\$4.63
Port Gamble	\$82	N/A	\$2,2031	\$0.421
Seattle	\$179,517	\$595,616	\$4,328,767	\$822.47
Tacoma	\$211,713	\$186,849	\$1,290,411	\$245.18
Vancouver	\$1,026,733	N/A	\$75,000,000	\$14,250.00
Portland	\$762,430	\$523,836	\$16,700,000	\$3,173.00

Sources: Port budgets and port websites. <sup>1</sup>Extrapolated from daily wages and estimated size of port. <sup>2</sup>Based on daily interest rate of 0.019% (annual rate 7%).

Table 13: Por	ts Disruption Due to Oil	Spill and Response Opera	tions By Port	Area Impact
_	Modeled Impac	ted Port Area(s)	Total Da	aily Impact <sup>2</sup>
Port	<b>Incoming Traffic</b>	Outgoing Traffic	Labor	Port
Anacortes	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports North	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports North	\$1,849	(\$1,843)
Bellingham	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports North	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports North	\$348	(\$25,690)
Everett	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports North	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports North	\$2,778	(\$35,926)
Grays Harbor	Grays Harbor	Grays Harbor	\$5,985 <sup>3</sup>	$(\$5,954)^3$
Olympia	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports South	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports South	\$3,625 <sup>3</sup>	(\$3,606) <sup>3</sup>
<b>Port Angeles</b>	Str. Juan de Fuca South	Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup>	\$586	(\$16,384)
Port Gamble	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports South	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports South	\$82 <sup>3</sup>	(\$82) <sup>3</sup>
Seattle	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports South	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports South	\$179,517	(\$594,794)
Tacoma	Str. Juan de Fuca South Ports South	Str. Juan de Fuca South Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Ports South	\$211,713	(\$186,604)
Vancouver	Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Vancouver	Str. Juan de Fuca North <sup>1</sup> Vancouver	\$1,026,733	(\$1,012,483)
Portland	Portland	Portland	\$762,430	(\$520,663)

Sources: Port budgets and port websites. <sup>1</sup>Includes Haro Strait as per map in Figure 6. <sup>2</sup>Assumes savings of operating expenses (including wages) and 0.019% daily interest on delayed business. Wages are loss to labor, but savings for port business. <sup>3</sup>Extrapolated from daily wages and estimated size of port.

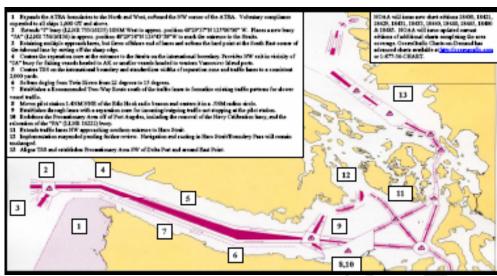


Figure 6: Traffic Separation Scheme in Puget Sound (Source: Puget Sound Vessel Traffic Service)

Table 14: Annual Export and Import Pass-Through for Washington's Ports												
	ORTS (\$ million)		IMPORTS (\$ million)									
Commodity	Annual Pass-Through	Interest Loss Per Day <sup>1</sup>	Commodity	Annual Pass- Through	Daily Interest Loss							
Aircraft	\$26,257	\$4.99	High-Tech	\$10,428	\$1.98							
<b>Forest Products</b>	\$2,769	\$0.53	<b>Forest Products</b>	\$4,536	\$0.86							
High Tech	\$2,686	\$0.51	<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	\$3,740	\$0.72							
Data Processing			Aircraft									
Machines	\$1,068	\$0.20	Engines	\$2,816	\$0.54							
Aircraft Parts	\$1,024	\$0.20	Motor Vehicle Parts	\$2,473	\$0.47							
Corn	\$908	\$0.18	Petroleum Gas	\$2,421	\$0.46							
Wheat	\$758	\$0.14	Aircraft Parts	\$2,123	\$0.41							
Seafood	\$635	\$0.12	Arcade Game Parts	\$1,918	\$0.36							
Motor Vehicle			<b>Data Processing</b>									
Parts	\$605	\$0.11	Machines	\$1,855	\$0.35							
Typewriter/Office Parts	\$454	\$0.09	Toys	\$1,229	\$0.23							
TOTAL	\$51,164	\$9.72	TOTAL	\$65,677	\$12.47							

TOTAL DAILY BUSINESS INTEREST LOSS FOR DELAY IN BUSINESS = \$22.19 million

Source: Washington Public Ports Association (1999 data adjusted to 2003 \$). <sup>1</sup>Based on daily interest rate of 0.019% (annual rate 7%) for delay in business.

Note: Grays Harbor/Aberdeen/Hoaquim Port has 85 annual vessel trips of smaller bulk carriers (0.23 trips per day). At a cost of \$15,000 per vessel per day at sea and \$12,000 per vessel per day in port, the average daily cost per day of port blockage is \$3,105. This port was not impacted by any of the scenarios examined in this study.

Scenario   Response	% Surface 50th 2.26% 0.34% 0.30% 0.29% 0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31% 0.42%	0.52% 0.53% 0.64% 0.52% 0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	vered by 1  Mean  2.73%  0.51%  0.41%  0.34%  0.34%  0.34%  5.4%  1.1%  0.8%  0.7%  1.0%  3.67%	Floating Oil > 10g Mean+2SD 5.04% 0.93% 0.81% 0.67% 0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	Mean-2SD  0.41%  0.10%  0.00%  0.00%  0.00%  0.00%  0.00%  0.00%  0.0%  0.0%  0.0%  0.0%
N   4.04%     R-Fed   0.46%     R-ST   0.28%     R-ST   0.20%     C-Fed   0.19%     C-ST   0.23%     C-3   0.19%     N   3.4%     R-Fed   1.0%     R-ST   0.8%     R-ST   0.6%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-ST   0.6%     C-ST   0.6%     C-ST   0.6%     C-ST   0.6%     R-ST   1.29%     R-ST   1.29%     R-ST   1.29%     R-ST   1.28%     R-SS   1.28%	2.26% 0.34% 0.30% 0.29% 0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	1.87% 0.74% 0.64% 0.52% 0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	2.73% 0.51% 0.41% 0.34% 0.34% 0.40% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5%	5.04% 0.93% 0.81% 0.67% 0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.41% 0.10% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-Fed   0.46%   R-ST   0.28%   R-3   0.20%   C-Fed   0.19%   C-ST   0.23%   C-3   0.19%   N   3.4%   R-Fed   1.0%   R-ST   0.8%   C-Fed   1.0%   C-Fed   1.0%   C-ST   0.6%   R-Fed   1.29%   R-Fed   1.29%   R-ST   1.29%   R-ST   1.29%   R-ST   1.29%   R-ST   1.28%   R-SSB   1.28%	0.34% 0.30% 0.29% 0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.74% 0.64% 0.52% 0.53% 0.62% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.51% 0.41% 0.34% 0.34% 0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 1.0%	0.93% 0.81% 0.67% 0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.10% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-ST   0.28%     R-3	0.30% 0.29% 0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.64% 0.52% 0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.41% 0.34% 0.34% 0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5%	0.81% 0.67% 0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-3	0.29% 0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.52% 0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.34% 0.34% 0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 1.0%	0.67% 0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
C-Fed   0.19%     C-ST   0.23%     C-3   0.19%     N   3.4%     R-Fed   1.0%     R-ST   0.8%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-ST   0.6%     C-3   0.6%     C-3   0.6%     N   3.41%     R-Fed   1.29%     R-ST   1.29%     R-3   0.63%     R-ISB   1.28%	0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.34% 0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5%	0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
C-Fed   0.19%     C-ST   0.23%     C-3   0.19%     N   3.4%     R-Fed   1.0%     R-ST   0.8%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-ST   0.6%     C-3   0.6%     C-3   0.6%     N   3.41%     R-Fed   1.29%     R-ST   1.29%     R-3   0.63%     R-ISB   1.28%	0.30% 0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.53% 0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.34% 0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5%	0.68% 0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
C-ST	0.33% 0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.62% 0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.40% 0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 1.0%	0.80% 0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
C-3	0.30% 2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.53% 10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.34% 5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5%	0.68% 15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.00% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
N   3.4%     R-Fed   1.0%     R-ST   0.8%     R-ST   0.6%     C-Fed   1.0%     C-ST   0.6%     C-3   0.6%     N   3.41%     R-Fed   1.29%     R-ST   1.29%     R-3   0.63%     R-ISB   1.28%	2.7% 1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	10.2% 1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	5.4% 1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5% 1.0%	15.6% 3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-Fed   1.0%   R-ST   0.8%	1.0% 0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	1.3% 0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	1.1% 0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5% 1.0%	3.1% 2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-ST   0.8%	0.9% 0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.8% 0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.8% 0.7% 1.0% 0.5% 1.0%	2.1% 1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
R-3	0.8% 0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.6% 1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.7% 1.0% 0.5% 1.0%	1.6% 2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
C-Fed         1.0%           C-ST         0.6%           C-3         0.6%           N         3.41%           R-Fed         1.29%           R-ST         1.29%           R-3         0.63%           R-ISB         1.28%	0.9% 0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	1.1% 0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	1.0% 0.5% 1.0%	2.7% 1.0% 2.8%	0.0% 0.0%
C-ST         0.6%           C-3         0.6%           N         3.41%           R-Fed         1.29%           R-ST         1.29%           R-3         0.63%           R-ISB         1.28%	0.6% 1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	0.2% 1.4% 3.10%	0.5% 1.0%	1.0% 2.8%	0.0%
C-3         0.6%           N         3.41%           R-Fed         1.29%           R-ST         1.29%           R-3         0.63%           R-ISB         1.28%	1.1% 4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	1.4% 3.10%	1.0%	2.8%	
N         3.41%           R-Fed         1.29%           R-ST         1.29%           R-3         0.63%           R-ISB         1.28%	4.52% 0.47% 0.31%	3.10%		V0020020020020.	0.0%
S1-Bunk     R-Fed     1.29%       R-ST     1.29%       R-3     0.63%       R-ISB     1.28%	0.47% 0.31%		3.07/0	8.18%	0.75%
R-ST         1.29%           R-3         0.63%           R-ISB         1.28%	0.31%		1.05%	2.42%	0.13%
R-3 0.63% R-ISB 1.28%		2.15%	1.25%	3.21%	0.15%
<b>R-ISB</b> 1.28%		1.37%	0.81%	2.42%	0.00%
	0.70%	0.59%	0.86%	2.07%	0.00%
I IN I 0.00%	0.16%	0.00%	0.05%	0.23%	0.00%
<b>R-Fed</b> 0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S1-Dies R-ST 0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
R-3 0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
N 4.69%	1.37%	2.16%	2.74%	6.55%	0.24%
<b>R-Fed</b> 1.08%	0.50%	0.49%	0.69%	1.43%	0.29%
<b>R-ST</b> 0.61%	0.28%	0.49%	0.46%	1.22%	0.00%
<b>P-3</b> 0.34%	0.44%	0.46%	0.41%	1.21%	0.00%
<b>S2-Crud R-ISB</b> 0.51%	0.23%	0.46%	0.40%	1.19%	0.00%
<b>C-Fed</b> 4.84%	2.42%	2.25%	3.17%	6.26%	0.47%
C-ST 0.34%	0.26%	0.46%	0.35%	1.16%	0.00%
C-3 0.79%	0.46%	0.59%	0.61%	1.05%	0.25%
N 0.3%	3.7%	3.1%	2.4%	6.2%	0.0%
<b>R-Fed</b> 0.3%	1.5%	2.1%	1.3%	3.2%	0.0%
R-ST 0.3%	1.5%	2.0%	1.3%	3.0%	0.0%
<b>P-3</b> 0.2%	1.4%	1.9%	1.2%	2.9%	0.0%
OC-Crud R-ISB 0.3%	1.5%	2.0%	1.3%	3.0%	0.0%
C-Fed 0.3%	1.4%	2.0%	1.3%	3.1%	0.0%
C-ST 0.3%	1.5%	2.0%	1.3%	3.1%	0.0%
C-3 0.2%	1.3%	1.9%	1.2%	2.9%	0.0%
N 0.00%	12.48%	15.61%	14.05%	18.48%	9.61%
D E d 0 240/	4.96%	8.74%	4.68%	13.10%	0.00%
C1-Bunk <sup>2</sup> $\frac{R-Fed}{R-ST}$ 0.34%	3.41%	8.56%	4.10%	12.41%	0.00%
<b>R-3</b> 0.34%	4.54%	7.85%	4.24%	11.77%	0.00%
N 1.27%	0.73%	1.14%	1.05%	1.61%	0.48%
<b>P. Fod</b> 0.02%	0.42%	0.69%	0.68%	1.18%	0.17%
C2-Bunk <sup>2</sup> $R$ -Feu $0.92/6$ $R$ -ST $0.16\%$	0.43%	0.93%	0.51%	1.30%	0.00%
R-3 0.94%	0.40%	0.85%	0.73%	1.31%	0.15%
<sup>1</sup> Puget Sound and Straits ports only. <sup>2</sup> Co					

Scenario         Response         5th         50th           N         \$183,395         \$102,673           R-Fed         \$20,991         \$15,415           R-ST         \$12,849         \$13,407           SI-Crud         R-3         \$9,111         \$13,058           C-Fed         \$8,685         \$13,446           C-ST         \$10,569         \$15,059           C-3         \$8,685         \$13,446           N         \$154,224         \$122,472	95th	Operating C Mean	osts	1
N   \$183,395   \$102,673     R-Fed   \$20,991   \$15,415     R-ST   \$12,849   \$13,407     SI-Crud   R-3   \$9,111   \$13,058     C-Fed   \$8,685   \$13,446     C-ST   \$10,569   \$15,059     C-3   \$8,685   \$13,446     N   \$154,224   \$122,472	95th	Moon		
R-Fed         \$20,991         \$15,415           R-ST         \$12,849         \$13,407           SI-Crud         R-3         \$9,111         \$13,058           C-Fed         \$8,685         \$13,446           C-ST         \$10,569         \$15,059           C-3         \$8,685         \$13,446           N         \$154,224         \$122,472	<i>,</i> 0 111	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean- 2SD
R-ST       \$12,849       \$13,407         R-3       \$9,111       \$13,058         C-Fed       \$8,685       \$13,446         C-ST       \$10,569       \$15,059         C-3       \$8,685       \$13,446         N       \$154,224       \$122,472	\$84,916	\$123,661	\$123,661	\$18,687
SI-Crud         R-3         \$9,111         \$13,058           C-Fed         \$8,685         \$13,446           C-ST         \$10,569         \$15,059           C-3         \$8,685         \$13,446           N         \$154,224         \$122,472	\$33,668	\$23,358	\$23,358	\$4,650
C-Fed       \$8,685       \$13,446         C-ST       \$10,569       \$15,059         C-3       \$8,685       \$13,446         N       \$154,224       \$122,472	\$28,962	\$18,406	\$18,406	\$114
C-ST       \$10,569       \$15,059         C-3       \$8,685       \$13,446         N       \$154,224       \$122,472	\$23,666	\$15,278	\$15,278	\$224
C-3       \$8,685       \$13,446         N       \$154,224       \$122,472	\$23,945	\$15,359	\$15,359	\$0
N \$154,224 \$122,472	\$28,148	\$17,925	\$17,925	\$0
	\$23,945	\$15,359	\$15,359	\$0
	\$462,672	\$244,944	\$244,944	\$0
<b>R-Fed</b> \$45,360 \$45,360	\$58,968	\$49,896	\$49,896	\$0
<b>R-ST</b> \$36,288 \$40,824	\$36,288	\$36,288	\$36,288	\$0
<b>IS-Crud R-3</b> \$27,216 \$36,288	\$27,216	\$31,752	\$31,752	\$0
<b>C-Fed</b> \$45,360 \$40,824	\$49,896	\$45,360	\$45,360	\$0
<b>C-ST</b> \$27,216 \$27,216	\$9,072	\$22,680	\$22,680	\$0
<b>C-3</b> \$27,216 \$49,896	\$63,504	\$45,360	\$45,360	\$0
N \$154,470 \$204,910	\$140,709	\$166,696	\$166,696	\$34,048
<b>R-Fed</b> \$58,729 \$21,184	\$63,431	\$47,781	\$47,781	\$6,109
<b>S1-Bunk R-ST</b> \$58,541 \$13,906	\$97,519	\$56,656	\$56,656	\$6,977
R-3 \$28,577 \$19,254	\$62,008	\$36,613	\$36,613	\$0
<b>R-ISB</b> \$58,281 \$31,675	\$26,985	\$38,980	\$38,980	\$0
N \$23 \$2,362	\$8	\$798	\$798	\$0
R-Fed \$3 \$7	\$8	\$6	\$6	\$0
S1-Dies R-ST \$11 \$8	\$8	\$9	\$9	\$1
R-3 \$2 \$4	\$9	\$5	\$5	\$0
N \$212,738 \$62,194	\$97,767	\$124,283	\$124,283	\$10,689
<b>R-Fed</b> \$48,989 \$22,671	\$22,058	\$31,166	\$31,166	\$12,937
<b>R-ST</b> \$27,670 \$12,697	\$22,016	\$20,743	\$20,743	\$0
R-3 \$15,422 \$19,868	\$20,944	\$18,792	\$18,792	\$0
S2-Crud R-ISB \$23,134 \$10,314	\$20,854	\$18,067	\$18,067	\$0
<b>C-Fed</b> \$219,542 \$109,635	\$102,246	\$143,803	\$143,803	\$21,398
<b>C-ST</b> \$15,422 \$11,608	\$20,697	\$15,970	\$15,970	\$0
C-3 \$35,834 \$20,856	\$26,543	\$27,788	\$27,788	\$11,293
N \$13,563 \$167,936	\$141,797	\$107,765	\$107,765	\$0
<b>R-Fed</b> \$12,730 \$70,271	\$93,779	\$58,927	\$58,927	\$0
<b>R-ST</b> \$13,286 \$68,241	\$90,431	\$57,319	\$57,319	\$0
OC-Crud R-3 \$11,064 \$61,568	\$86,443	\$53,025	\$53,025	\$0
R-ISB \$14,859 \$68,818	\$88,812	\$57,497	\$57,497	\$0
<b>C-Fed</b> \$12,082 \$65,587	\$92,565	\$56,744	\$56,744	\$0
<b>C-ST</b> \$12,313 \$68,394	\$89,821	\$56,843	\$56,843	\$0
C-3 \$10,971 \$60,101	\$87,396	\$52,823	\$52,823	\$0
N \$0 \$402,783	\$503,802	\$453,454	\$596,429	\$310,156
C1-Bunk R-Fed \$10,973 \$160,081	\$282,077	\$151,044	\$422,793	\$0
<b>R-ST</b> \$10,9/3 \$110,055	\$276,268	\$132,325	\$400,524	\$0
<b>R-3</b> \$10,973 \$146,525	\$253,353	\$136,843	\$379,869	\$0
N \$40,988 \$23,560	\$36,793	\$33,888	\$51,962	\$15,492
C2-Bunk R-Fed \$29,692 \$13,555	\$22,269	\$21,947	\$38,084	\$5,487
<b>R-ST</b> \$5,164 \$13,878	\$30,015	\$16,460	\$41,957	\$0
R-3 \$30,338 \$12,910	\$27,433	\$23,560	\$42,279	\$4,841

Vessel blockage of entry or departure from ports is assumed to be 6 days for the Columbia River for bunker spills with % block five times percentage of area covered (due to narrowness of river). Vessel blockage in Puget Sound is assumed to be 6 days for crude and bunker spills and 2 days for diesel spills with blockage % three times that of area covered by oil (due to high traffic).

7	Table 17: Cost I					in Oil Spill Scena	
Scenario	Response		_		1	ess Interest Due	•
	•	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$3,728	\$2,086	\$1,726	\$2,519	\$4,651	\$378
	R-Fed	\$424	\$314	\$683	\$471	\$858	\$92
	R-ST	\$258	\$277	\$591	\$378	\$747	\$0
SI-Crud	R-3	\$185	\$268	\$480	\$314	\$618	\$0
	C-Fed	\$175	\$277	\$489	\$314	\$628	\$0
	C-ST	\$212	\$305	\$572	\$369	\$738	\$0
	C-3	\$175	\$277	\$489	\$314	\$628	\$0
	N	\$3,138	\$2,492	\$9,413	\$4,983	\$14,396	\$0
	R-Fed	\$923	\$923	\$1,200	\$1,015	\$2,861	\$0
	R-ST	\$738	\$831	\$738	\$738	\$1,938	\$0
IS-Crud	R-3	\$554	\$738	\$554	\$646	\$1,476	\$0
	C-Fed	\$923	\$831	\$1,015	\$923	\$2,492	\$0
	C-ST	\$554	\$554	\$185	\$461	\$923	\$0
	C-3	\$554	\$1,015	\$1,292	\$923	\$2,584	\$0
	N	\$3,147	\$4,171	\$2,861	\$3,387	\$7,549	\$692
	R-Fed	\$1,190	\$434	\$1,292	\$969	\$2,233	\$120
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$1,190	\$286	\$1,984	\$1,154	\$2,962	\$138
	R-3	\$581	\$388	\$1,264	\$747	\$2,233	\$0
	R-ISB	\$1,181	\$646	\$544	\$794	\$1,910	\$0
	N	\$0	\$49	\$0	\$15	\$71	\$0
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
DI-DICS	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$4,328	\$1,264	\$1,993	\$2,528	\$6,044	\$221
	R-Fed	\$997	\$461	\$452	\$637	\$1,320	\$268
	R-ST	\$563	\$258	\$452	\$424	\$1,126	\$0
S2-Crud	R-3	\$314	\$406	\$424	\$378	\$1,117	\$0
52 C1 uu	R-ISB	\$471	\$212	\$424	\$369	\$1,098	\$0
	C-Fed	\$4,466	\$2,233	\$2,076	\$2,925	\$5,777	\$434
	C-ST	\$314	\$240	\$424	\$323	\$1,070	\$0
	C-3	\$729	\$424	\$544	\$563	\$969	\$231
	N	\$277	\$3,414	\$2,888	\$2,196	\$5,768	\$0
	R-Fed	\$258	\$1,430	\$1,910	\$1,200	\$2,916	\$0
	R-ST	\$268	\$1,384	\$1,836	\$1,163	\$2,805	\$0
OC-Crud	R-3	\$221	\$1,255	\$1,763	\$1,080	\$2,667	\$0
	R-ISB	\$305	\$1,403	\$1,809	\$1,172	\$2,759	\$0
	C-Fed	\$249	\$1,338	\$1,883	\$1,154	\$2,842	\$0
	C-ST	\$249	\$1,393	\$1,827	\$1,154	\$2,824	\$0
	C-3	\$221	\$1,218	\$1,781	\$1,070	\$2,667	\$0
	N	\$0	\$2,376	\$2,972	\$2,675	\$3,518	\$1,830
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$65	\$944	\$1,664	\$891	\$2,494	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$65	\$649	\$1,630	\$781	\$2,363	\$0
	R-3	\$65	\$864	\$1,494	\$807	\$2,241	\$0
	N	\$242	\$139	\$217	\$200	\$307	\$91
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$175	\$80	\$131	\$129	\$225	\$32
Ja Dum	R-ST	\$30	\$82	\$177	\$97	\$247	\$0
	R-3	\$179	\$76	\$162	\$139	\$249	\$29

	Table 18: C	Cost Impact of				il Spill Scenari	os
Scenario	Response		Lost Wa	ges Due to Po	rt Business	Disruption	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$1,189,428	\$665,373	\$550,552	\$133,958	\$247,307	\$120,709
	R-Fed	\$135,430	\$100,100	\$217,866	\$25,025	\$45,634	\$29,441
	R-ST	\$82,436	\$88,324	\$188,424	\$20,118	\$39,746	\$0
SI-Crud	R-3	\$58,883	\$85,380	\$153,095	\$16,683	\$32,876	\$0
	C-Fed	\$55,938	\$88,324	\$156,039	\$16,683	\$33,367	\$0
	C-ST	\$67,715	\$97,156	\$182,536	\$19,628	\$39,255	\$0
	C-3	\$55,938	\$88,324	\$156,039	\$16,683	\$33,367	\$0
	N	\$1,001,004	\$794,915	\$3,003,012	\$264,972	\$765,474	\$0
	R-Fed	\$294,413	\$294,413	\$382,737	\$53,976	\$152,113	\$0
	R-ST	\$235,530	\$264,972	\$235,530	\$39,255	\$103,045	\$0
<b>IS-Crud</b>	R-3	\$176,648	\$235,530	\$176,648	\$34,348	\$78,510	\$0
	C-Fed	\$294,413	\$264,972	\$323,854	\$49,069	\$132,486	\$0
	C-ST	\$176,648	\$176,648	\$58,883	\$24,534	\$49,069	\$0
	C-3	\$176,648	\$323,854	\$412,178	\$49,069	\$137,393	\$0
	N	\$1,003,948	\$1,330,747	\$912,680	\$180,083	\$401,383	\$220,810
	R-Fed	\$379,793	\$138,374	\$412,178	\$51,522	\$118,747	\$38,274
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$379,793	\$91,268	\$632,988	\$61,336	\$157,511	\$44,162
	R-3	\$185,480	\$123,653	\$403,346	\$39,746	\$118,747	\$0
	R-ISB	\$376,849	\$206,089	\$173,704	\$42,199	\$101,572	\$0
	N	\$0	\$15,702	\$0	\$2,453	\$11,286	\$0
C1 Diag	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$1,380,797	\$403,346	\$635,932	\$134,449	\$321,401	\$70,659
	R-Fed	\$317,966	\$147,206	\$144,262	\$33,857	\$70,168	\$85,380
	R-ST	\$179,592	\$82,436	\$144,262	\$22,572	\$59,864	\$0
S2-Crud	R-3	\$100,100	\$129,542	\$135,430	\$20,118	\$59,373	\$0
S2-Cruu	R-ISB	\$150,151	\$67,715	\$135,430	\$19,628	\$58,392	\$0
	C-Fed	\$1,424,959	\$712,479	\$662,429	\$155,548	\$307,171	\$138,374
	C-ST	\$100,100	\$76,547	\$135,430	\$17,174	\$56,920	\$0
	C-3	\$232,586	\$135,430	\$173,704	\$29,932	\$51,522	\$73,603
	N	\$88,324	\$1,089,328	\$921,513	\$116,784	\$306,680	\$0
	R-Fed	\$82,436	\$456,340	\$609,435	\$63,789	\$155,058	\$0
A	R-ST	\$85,380	\$441,619	\$585,882	\$61,827	\$149,169	\$0
OC-	R-3	\$70,659	\$400,402	\$562,329	\$57,411	\$141,809	\$0
Crud	R-ISB	\$97,156	\$447,508	\$577,049	\$62,317	\$146,716	\$0
	C-Fed	\$79,492	\$426,899	\$600,602	\$61,336	\$151,132	\$0
	C-ST	\$79,492	\$444,564	\$582,938	\$61,336	\$150,151	\$0
	C-3	\$70,659	\$388,625	\$568,217	\$56,920	\$141,809	\$0
	N	\$0	\$570,908	\$714,092	\$107,121	\$140,897	\$439,617
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$15,554	\$226,899	\$399,818	\$35,682	\$99,878	\$0
JI Dum	R-ST	\$15,554	\$155,993	\$391,584	\$31,260	\$94,618	\$0
	R-3	\$15,554	\$207,686	\$359,105	\$32,327	\$89,738	\$0
	N	\$58,097	\$33,394	\$52,150	\$8,006	\$12,275	\$21,958
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$42,086	\$19,213	\$31,565	\$5,185	\$8,997	\$7,777
	R-ST	\$7,319	\$19,671	\$42,544	\$3,888	\$9,912	\$0
	R-3	\$43,001	\$18,298	\$38,884	\$5,566	\$9,988	\$6,862

	Table 19: Co	st Impact of				Oil Spill Scenar	
Scenario	Response					ness Disruption	
Section	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$455,085	\$254,577	\$210,646	\$307,520	\$567,729	\$46,184
	R-Fed	\$51,817	\$38,299	\$83,357	\$57,449	\$104,760	\$11,264
	R-ST	\$31,541	\$33,793	\$72,093	\$46,184	\$91,242	\$0
SI-Crud	R-3	\$22,529	\$32,667	\$58,575	\$38,299	\$75,472	\$0
	C-Fed	\$21,402	\$33,793	\$59,702	\$38,299	\$76,598	\$0
	C-ST	\$25,908	\$37,173	\$69,840	\$45,058	\$90,116	\$0
	C-3	\$21,402	\$33,793	\$59,702	\$38,299	\$76,598	\$0
	N	\$382,992	\$304,141	\$1,148,976	\$608,281	\$1,757,258	\$0
	R-Fed	\$112,645	\$112,645	\$146,438	\$123,909	\$349,199	\$0
	R-ST	\$90,116	\$101,380	\$90,116	\$90,116	\$236,554	\$0
IS-Crud	R-3	\$67,587	\$90,116	\$67,587	\$78,851	\$180,232	\$0
	C-Fed	\$112,645	\$101,380	\$123,909	\$112,645	\$304,141	\$0
	C-ST	\$67,587	\$67,587	\$22,529	\$56,322	\$112,645	\$0
	C-3	\$67,587	\$123,909	\$157,703	\$112,645	\$315,405	\$0
	N	\$384,118	\$509,154	\$349,199	\$413,406	\$921,434	\$84,484
	R-Fed	\$145,312	\$52,943	\$157,703	\$118,277	\$272,600	\$14,644
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$145,312	\$34,920	\$242,186	\$140,806	\$361,590	\$16,897
	R-3	\$70,966	\$47,311	\$154,323	\$91,242	\$272,600	\$0
	R-ISB	\$144,185	\$78,851	\$66,460	\$96,874	\$233,175	\$0
	N	\$0	\$6,008	\$0	\$1,877	\$8,636	\$0
C1 D!	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$528,304	\$154,323	\$243,313	\$308,647	\$737,823	\$27,035
	R-Fed	\$121,656	\$56,322	\$55,196	\$77,725	\$161,082	\$32,667
	R-ST	\$68,713	\$31,541	\$55,196	\$51,817	\$137,427	\$0
S2-Crud	R-3	\$38,299	\$49,564	\$51,817	\$46,184	\$136,300	\$0
S2-Crua	R-ISB	\$57,449	\$25,908	\$51,817	\$45,058	\$134,047	\$0
	C-Fed	\$545,200	\$272,600	\$253,451	\$357,084	\$705,156	\$52,943
	C-ST	\$38,299	\$29,288	\$51,817	\$39,426	\$130,668	\$0
	C-3	\$88,989	\$51,817	\$66,460	\$68,713	\$118,277	\$28,161
	N	\$33,793	\$416,785	\$352,578	\$268,094	\$704,030	\$0
	R-Fed	\$31,541	\$174,599	\$233,175	\$146,438	\$355,957	\$0
	R-ST	\$32,667	\$168,967	\$224,163	\$141,932	\$342,440	\$0
OC-Crud	R-3	\$27,035	\$153,197	\$215,151	\$131,794	\$325,543	\$0
oc-crud	R-ISB	\$37,173	\$171,220	\$220,784	\$143,059	\$336,808	\$0
	C-Fed	\$30,414	\$163,335	\$229,795	\$140,806	\$346,946	\$0
	C-ST	\$30,414	\$170,094	\$223,037	\$140,806	\$344,693	\$0
	C-3	\$27,035	\$148,691	\$217,404	\$130,668	\$325,543	\$0
	N	\$0	\$389,872	\$487,653	\$438,919	\$577,311	\$300,214
C1-Runk	R-Fed	\$10,622	\$154,949	\$273,036	\$146,202	\$409,241	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$10,622	\$106,528	\$267,413	\$128,083	\$387,686	\$0
	R-3	\$10,622	\$141,829	\$245,232	\$132,457	\$367,692	\$0
	N	\$39,675	\$22,805	\$35,613	\$32,802	\$50,296	\$14,995
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$28,741	\$13,121	\$21,555	\$21,243	\$36,863	\$5,311
C2-Dulk	R-ST	\$4,998	\$13,433	\$29,053	\$15,932	\$40,612	\$0
	R-3	\$29,365	\$12,496	\$26,554	\$22,805	\$40,924	\$4,686

#### Marinas

Impacts to marinas included the cost of daily lost income from actual marina data on moorage fees and other income per berth in the marina (as presented on marina websites) for the time that the marina would be unusable or severely compromised, and the cost of having to clean boats and berths on a per-boat, or per-berth basis. The cleaning costs for boats were based on personal communications with marina operators and commercial marine businesses. The costs for cleaning were adjusted to take into account the persistence of the oil, visibility, and ease of cleanup based on oil type. The costs for diesel cleanups were \$200 per boat, \$500 per boat for heavy fuel oil (bunker), and \$300 per boat for crude oil. (Table 20) Results are shown in Tables 21 and 22.

	Table 20: Marina	s Potentia	lly Impacted	by Oil Spill So	enarios	
Modeling	Marinas	Total	Daily Lost	Damage to	<b>Boats and Marin</b>	a Property <sup>2</sup>
Location	Mariias	Berths	Income <sup>1</sup>	Diesel	Bunker	Crude
	Parkers Landing	356	\$7,120	\$71,200	\$178,000	\$106,800
Portland	Port of Ilwaco	800	\$16,000	\$160,000	\$400,000	\$240,000
	TOTAL	1,156	\$23,120	\$231,200	\$578,000	\$346,800
	Blaine Harbor	600	\$12,000	\$120,000	\$300,000	\$180,000
	Friday Harbor Marina	500	\$10,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$150,000
	LaConner Marina	460	\$9,200	\$92,000	\$230,000	\$138,000
Danta Manth	Lopez Islander Resort	160	\$3,200	\$32,000	\$80,000	\$48,000
Ports North	Oak Harbor Marina	420	\$8,400	\$84,000	\$210,000	\$126,000
	Port of Edmonds	676	\$13,520	\$135,200	\$338,000	\$202,800
	Shishole Marina	1,500	\$30,000	\$300,000	\$750,000	\$450,000
	Squalicum Harbor	1,404	\$28,080	\$280,800	\$702,000	\$421,200
	TOTAL	5,720	\$114,400	\$1,144,000	\$2,860,000	\$1,716,000
	Bell Harbor Marina	70	\$1,400	\$14,000	\$35,000	\$21,000
	Bremerton Marina	25	\$500	\$5,000	\$12,500	\$7,500
	City of DesMoines Marina	840	\$16,800	\$168,000	\$420,000	\$252,000
	Elliot Bay Marina	1,200	\$24,000	\$240,000	\$600,000	\$360,000
	Harbor Island Marina	80	\$1,600	\$16,000	\$40,000	\$24,000
	Point Hudson Marina	45	\$900	\$9,000	\$22,500	\$13,500
Ports South	Port of Brownsville Marina	415	\$8,300	\$83,000	\$207,500	\$124,500
Ports South	Port of Everett Marina	2,050	\$41,000	\$410,000	\$1,025,000	\$615,000
	Port of Kingston Marina	320	\$6,400	\$64,000	\$160,000	\$96,000
	Port of Poulsbo Marina	130	\$2,600	\$26,000	\$65,000	\$39,000
	Port Orchard Marina	130	\$2,600	\$26,000	\$65,000	\$39,000
	Port Townsend Haven	6,000	\$120,000	\$1,200,000	\$3,000,000	\$1,800,000
	Salmon Bay Marina	168	\$3,360	\$33,600	\$84,000	\$50,400
	Swantown Marina	700	\$14,000	\$140,000	\$350,000	\$210,000
	TOTAL	12,173	\$243,460	\$2,434,600	\$6,086,500	\$3,651,900
Str Juan de	Port Angeles Marina	520	\$10,400	\$104,000	\$260,000	\$156,000
<b>Fuca South</b>	TOTAL	520	\$10,400	\$104,000	\$260,000	\$156,000
	Bayshore West Marina	400	\$8,000	\$80,000	\$200,000	\$120,000
	Coal Harbor Marina	238	\$4,760	\$47,600	\$119,000	\$71,400
	Pelican Bay Marina	600	\$12,000	\$120,000	\$300,000	\$180,000
Vancouver	Royal Vancouver YC	500	\$10,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$150,000
	Shelter Island Marina	400	\$8,000	\$80,000	\$200,000	\$120,000
	Vancouver Marina	400	\$8,000	\$80,000	\$200,000	\$120,000
	TOTAL	2,538	\$50,760	\$507,600	\$1,269,000	\$761,400
<sup>1</sup> Based on extr	rapolated marina income from	n actual ma	arina data (mo	orage fees and	other income, esti	mated at \$20).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Based on extrapolated marina income from actual marina data (moorage fees and other income, estimated at \$20). <sup>2</sup>Based on cost of boat cleanup as per personal communications with marina representatives and oil type factors (persistence, visibility, ease of removal) – \$200/boat diesel; \$500/boat heavy fuel oil, and \$300/boat crude oil.

	Tab	le 21: Oilin		a Areas in						
g •	n.	% Area Covered by Oil (> 0.01 g/m <sup>2</sup> )								
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD			
	N	4.04%	2.26%	1.87%	2.73%	5.04%	0.41%			
	R-Fed	0.46%	0.34%	0.74%	0.51%	0.93%	0.10%			
	R-ST	0.28%	0.30%	0.64%	0.41%	0.81%	0.00%			
SI-Crud	R-3	0.20%	0.29%	0.52%	0.34%	0.67%	0.00%			
	C-Fed	0.19%	0.30%	0.53%	0.34%	0.68%	0.00%			
	C-ST	0.23%	0.33%	0.62%	0.40%	0.80%	0.00%			
	C-3	0.19%	0.30%	0.53%	0.34%	0.68%	0.00%			
	N	3.40%	2.70%	10.20%	5.40%	15.60%	0.00%			
	R-Fed	1.00%	1.00%	1.30%	1.10%	3.10%	0.00%			
	R-ST	0.80%	0.90%	0.80%	0.80%	2.10%	0.00%			
IS-Crud	R-3	0.60%	0.80%	0.60%	0.70%	1.60%	0.00%			
	C-Fed	1.00%	0.90%	1.10%	1.00%	2.70%	0.00%			
	C-ST	0.60%	0.60%	0.20%	0.50%	1.00%	0.00%			
	C-3	0.60%	1.10%	1.40%	1.00%	2.80%	0.00%			
	N	3.41%	4.52%	3.10%	3.67%	8.18%	0.75%			
	R-Fed	1.29%	0.47%	1.40%	1.05%	2.42%	0.13%			
S1-Bunk	R-ST	1.29%	0.31%	2.15%	1.25%	3.21%	0.15%			
	R-3	0.63%	0.42%	1.37%	0.81%	2.42%	0.00%			
	R-ISB	1.28%	0.70%	0.59%	0.86%	2.07%	0.00%			
S1-Dies	N	0.00%	0.16%	0.00%	0.05%	0.23%	0.00%			
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%			
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%			
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%			
	N	4.69%	1.37%	2.16%	2.74%	6.55%	0.24%			
	R-Fed	1.08%	0.50%	0.49%	0.69%	1.43%	0.29%			
	R-ST	0.61%	0.28%	0.49%	0.46%	1.22%	0.00%			
S2-Crud	R-3	0.34%	0.44%	0.46%	0.41%	1.21%	0.00%			
S2-Cruu	R-ISB	0.51%	0.23%	0.46%	0.40%	1.19%	0.00%			
	C-Fed	4.84%	2.42%	2.25%	3.17%	6.26%	0.47%			
	C-ST	0.34%	0.26%	0.46%	0.35%	1.16%	0.00%			
	C-3	0.79%	0.46%	0.59%	0.61%	1.05%	0.25%			
	N	0.30%	3.70%	3.13%	2.38%	6.25%	0.00%			
	R-Fed	0.28%	1.55%	2.07%	1.30%	3.16%	0.00%			
	R-ST	0.29%	1.50%	1.99%	1.26%	3.04%	0.00%			
OC-Crud	R-3	0.24%	1.36%	1.91%	1.17%	2.89%	0.00%			
oc-cruu	R-ISB	0.33%	1.52%	1.96%	1.27%	2.99%	0.00%			
	C-Fed	0.27%	1.45%	2.04%	1.25%	3.08%	0.00%			
	C-ST	0.27%	1.51%	1.98%	1.25%	3.06%	0.00%			
	C-3	0.24%	1.32%	1.93%	1.16%	2.89%	0.00%			
	N	0.00%	12.48%	15.61%	14.05%	18.48%	9.61%			
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.34%	4.96%	8.74%	4.68%	13.10%	0.00%			
CI-Dulk	R-ST	0.34%	3.41%	8.56%	4.10%	12.41%	0.00%			
	R-3	0.34%	4.54%	7.85%	4.24%	11.77%	0.00%			
	N	1.27%	0.73%	1.14%	1.05%	1.61%	0.48%			
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.92%	0.42%	0.69%	0.68%	1.18%	0.17%			
C2-Dulk	R-ST	0.16%	0.43%	0.93%	0.51%	1.30%	0.00%			
	R-3	0.94%	0.40%	0.85%	0.73%	1.31%	0.15%			

Tabl	e 22: Income I	Loss and Da				s in Oil Spill Sc	enarios
Scenario	Response			tal Costs of	Marina Oil	ing Impacts	1
Scenario	Kesponse	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$324,985	\$125,417	\$103,588	\$150,807	\$279,006	\$22,844
	R-Fed	\$37,196	\$18,779	\$41,011	\$28,461	\$51,247	\$5,667
	R-ST	\$22,768	\$16,330	\$35,277	\$22,425	\$44,704	\$139
SI-Crud	R-3	\$16,145	\$15,904	\$28,826	\$18,613	\$36,948	\$273
	C-Fed	\$15,390	\$16,377	\$29,167	\$18,711	\$37,730	\$0
	C-ST	\$18,729	\$18,342	\$34,288	\$21,840	\$44,088	\$0
	C-3	\$15,390	\$16,377	\$29,167	\$18,711	\$37,730	\$0
	N	\$273,293	\$149,530	\$564,592	\$300,599	\$865,258	\$0
	R-Fed	\$80,380	\$55,281	\$71,865	\$60,823	\$171,384	\$0
	R-ST	\$64,304	\$49,745	\$44,221	\$44,218	\$116,072	\$0
<b>IS-Crud</b>	R-3	\$48,228	\$44,211	\$33,164	\$38,685	\$88,429	\$0
	C-Fed	\$80,380	\$49,753	\$60,804	\$55,285	\$149,258	\$0
	C-ST	\$48,228	\$33,158	\$11,053	\$27,624	\$55,260	\$0
	C-3	\$48,228	\$60,791	\$77,399	\$55,298	\$154,787	\$0
	N	\$354,697	\$357,588	\$245,696	\$290,855	\$647,992	\$59,568
	R-Fed	\$134,853	\$36,927	\$110,522	\$83,295	\$191,283	\$10,655
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$134,423	\$24,241	\$169,901	\$98,804	\$254,070	\$12,175
	R-3	\$65,619	\$33,550	\$108,040	\$63,824	\$191,354	\$0
	R-ISB	\$133,826	\$55,214	\$47,024	\$67,923	\$163,910	\$0
	N	\$76	\$6,546	\$21	\$2,210	\$9,782	\$0
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$9	\$21	\$22	\$17	\$45	\$0
	R-ST	\$36	\$23	\$22	\$25	\$55	\$2
	R-3	\$5	\$10	\$25	\$13	\$37	\$1
	N	\$376,983	\$76,009	\$119,184	\$151,599	\$362,484	\$13,081
	R-Fed	\$86,811	\$27,631	\$26,872	\$37,967	\$78,935	\$15,771
	R-ST	\$49,032	\$15,469	\$26,817	\$25,270	\$67,582	\$0
S2-Crud	R-3	\$27,329	\$24,201	\$25,514	\$22,893	\$66,767	\$0
S2-Cruu	R-ISB	\$40,994	\$12,565	\$25,400	\$22,009	\$65,860	\$0
	C-Fed	\$389,040	\$134,003	\$124,743	\$175,421	\$346,542	\$26,182
	C-ST	\$27,329	\$14,140	\$25,210	\$19,455	\$64,282	\$0
	C-3	\$63,500	\$25,414	\$32,335	\$33,856	\$57,785	\$13,764
	N	\$24,034	\$204,557	\$173,164	\$131,547	\$345,687	\$0
A	R-Fed	\$22,558	\$85,594	\$114,337	\$71,873	\$174,858	\$0
	R-ST	\$23,543	\$83,121	\$110,252	\$69,908	\$168,033	\$0
OC-Crud	R-3	\$19,605	\$74,991	\$105,378	\$64,666	\$159,512	\$0
oc-cruu	R-ISB	\$26,331	\$83,827	\$108,279	\$70,123	\$165,569	\$0
	C-Fed	\$21,410	\$79,887	\$112,848	\$69,210	\$170,126	\$0
	C-ST	\$21,820	\$83,307	\$109,509	\$69,327	\$169,233	\$0
	C-3	\$1,733	\$7,659	\$11,142	\$6,736	\$16,726	\$0
	N	\$0	\$72,134	\$90,676	\$81,716	\$107,415	\$55,956
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$2,437	\$28,673	\$50,617	\$27,145	\$75,860	\$0
C1-Dulk	R-ST	\$2,437	\$19,712	\$49,544	\$23,779	\$71,847	\$0
	R-3	\$2,437	\$26,245	\$45,455	\$24,584	\$68,146	\$0
	N	\$9,102	\$4,222	\$6,591	\$6,072	\$9,310	\$2,776
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$6,594	\$2,428	\$3,989	\$3,931	\$6,822	\$983
C2-DUIIK	R-ST	\$1,147	\$2,486	\$5,376	\$2,949	\$7,516	\$0
	R-3	\$6,737	\$2,313	\$4,914	\$4,221	\$7,574	\$867

## **Shellfishing**

Economic impacts of the oil spill scenarios on shellfishing were examined in two ways. The first method valued the amount (weight) of shellfish directly killed by the oil (Table 23) by wholesale market value (Table 24).

	Table	23: Pound	s of Shellfi	sh Killed by	Oil Spill Scen	narios	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	21,457	13,861	14,066	16,461	33,230	1,972
	R-Fed	1,496	6,780	4,382	4,219	12,649	0
	R-ST	1,219	6,209	2,621	4,003	9,492	0
SI-Crud	R-3	1,306	5,986	2,075	3,122	8,832	0
	C-Fed	4,974	6,039	4,205	5,073	12,394	0
	C-ST	2,359	6,649	3,164	4,057	10,160	0
	C-3	1,413	6,900	2,018	3,443	10,070	5
	N	5,934	13,829	16,578	12,114	34,428	0
	R-Fed	31	6,247	1,007	2,428	10,731	0
	R-ST	0	8,786	724	4,065	16,067	0
IS-Crud	R-3	0	6,819	409	2,409	10,755	0
	C-Fed	26,830	24,006	19,579	23,472	32,675	14,966
	C-ST	15,834	17,752	21,341	18,309	23,924	12,952
	C-3	11,224	15,688	21,167	16,027	25,997	6,185
	N	326	326	521	391	615	167
	R-Fed	3	3	132	46	195	3
S1-Bunk	R-ST	3	3	229	259	1,118	3
	R-3	3	3	100	35	147	3
	R-ISB	3	3	3	3	3	3
	N	18,524	12,656	16,558	15,913	23,206	9,738
S1-Dies	R-Fed	10,798	15,771	16,353	14,307	21,581	8,523
S1-Dies	R-ST	20,557	23,790	30,113	25,707	34,587	17,436
	R-3	10,744	16,142	16,149	14,345	21,826	8,294
	N	5,544	3,438	3,300	4,094	7,798	511
	R-Fed	936	1,111	3,103	1,717	4,139	465
	R-ST	905	1,272	3,076	1,528	3,045	521
S2-Crud	R-3	927	1,122	2,952	1,667	3,929	628
52-Cruu	R-ISB	907	1,000	2,875	1,594	3,820	512
	C-Fed	3,323	1,582	3,081	2,662	6,331	189
	C-ST	3,247	1,550	3,026	2,607	6,127	231
	C-3	2,666	1,571	3,081	2,439	5,302	747
	N	0	43	1,274	150	713	0
	R-Fed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R-ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
OC-Crud	R-3	19	0	0	6	29	0
	R-ISB	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C-Fed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C-ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C-3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	N	163	189	178	176	202	150
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	19	60	59	46	92	0
	R-ST	15	56	62	22	61	0
	R-3	19	40	45	35	63	6
	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R-ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R-3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 24: Shellfish Wholesale Prices							
Shellfish	\$/kg	\$/lb					
Oyster	\$2.23	\$1.01					
Clam	\$5.95	\$2.69					
Mussel	\$3.48	\$1.57					
Geoduck	\$19.33	\$8.75					

Costs were pro-rated, assuming that the percentage of annual catch would be proportional to the annual harvest shown in Table 25. British Columbia shellfishing was determined to be \$30 million annually (wholesale). Estimated shellfish catch losses are in Table 26.

		ACICIONIO						
Table 25: Washington Annual Shellfish Income								
Challe ah	Annual	Annual						
Shellfish	Pounds	Kilograms	Income					
Oyster	77,000,000	34,841,629	\$77,904,750					
Clam	7,000,000	3,167,421	\$18,886,000					
Mussel	1,500,000	678,733	\$2,360,750					
Geoduck	500,000	226,244	\$4,384,250					
TOTAL	86,000,000	38,914,027	\$103,535,750					
(Weighted Average Income)	rage Income) \$1.20/lb or \$2.66/kg							
Source: Puget Sound Action Team July 2003	Shellfish Economy, WI	holesale costs adjusted to	o 2003 dollars.					

The second method involved mapping of shoreline and nearshore shellfishing areas (Figure 7) and determining what area percentages were impacted by oil at  $0.01 \text{g/m}^2$  or higher using the SIMAP modeling (Table 27). Deeper areas used for geoduck shellfishing were also included (not shown in Figure 7). Shellfishing income (Table 25) was assumed to be reduced by percentage area impacted for four months. Results are in Table 28.



Figure X: Shellfishing Areas (excluding subtidal geoducks) modeled

	Ta	able 26: Shellfishing Impact by Oil Spill Scenarios Wholesale Market Value of Killed Shellfish							
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD		
	N	\$57,076	\$36,870	\$37,416	\$43,787	\$88,392	\$5,244		
	R-Fed	\$3,980	\$18,034	\$11,656	\$11,223	\$33,647	\$0		
	R-ST	\$3,243	\$16,516	\$6,973	\$10,649	\$25,249	\$0		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$3,474	\$15,924	\$5,519	\$8,306	\$23,492	\$0		
SI-CI uu	C-Fed	\$13,231	\$16,065	\$11,185	\$13,494	\$32,967	\$0		
	C-ST	\$6,276	\$17,687	\$8,416	\$10,793	\$27,026	\$0		
	C-31	\$3,757	\$18,354	\$5,367	\$9,160	\$26,786	\$13		
	N	\$15,784	\$36,786	\$44,098	\$32,223	\$91,579	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$84	\$16,617	\$2,678	\$6,459	\$28,546	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$23,372	\$1,925	\$10,814	\$42,739	\$0		
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$18,138	\$1,088	\$6,409	\$28,609	\$0		
15-Cluu	C-Fed	\$71,369	\$63,855	\$52,081	\$62,435	\$86,917	\$39,809		
	C-FCu C-ST	\$42,117	\$47,221	\$56,767	\$48,702	\$63,638	\$34,454		
	C-31	\$29,856	\$41,731	\$56,305	\$42,631	\$69,152	\$16,452		
	N	\$868	\$868	\$1,385	\$1,041	\$1,637	\$444		
	R-Fed	\$7	\$7	\$352	\$1,041	\$520	\$7		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$7	\$7	\$610	\$690	\$2,973	\$7		
51-Dunk	R-3	\$7	\$7	\$265	\$93	\$392	\$7		
	R-ISB	\$7	\$7	\$7	\$7	\$3 <i>7</i> 2	\$7		
	N N	\$49,273	\$33,666	\$44,044	\$42,327	\$61,727	\$25,904		
	R-Fed	\$28,723	\$41,951	\$43,499	\$38,058	\$57,405	\$23,904		
S1-Dies	R-Fed R-ST	\$54,682	\$63,282	\$80,101	\$68,382	\$92,001	\$46,379		
	R-31	\$28,580	\$42,939	\$42,955	\$38,158	\$58,057	\$22,061		
	N N	\$14,748	\$9,144	\$8,777	\$10,890	\$20,742	\$1,358		
	R-Fed	\$2,489	\$2,955	\$8,255	\$4,566	\$11,009	\$1,236		
	R-Feu R-ST	\$2,407	\$3,384	\$8,233	\$4,063	\$8,099	\$1,230		
	R-31	\$2,466	\$2,984	\$7,852	\$4,434	\$10,451	\$1,587		
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$2,400	\$2,660	\$7,647	\$4,240	\$10,160	\$1,361		
	C-Fed	\$8,839	\$4,207	\$8,195	\$7,080	\$16,840	\$504		
	C-Fed C-ST	\$8,636	\$4,123	\$8,049	\$6,936	\$16,299	\$614		
	C-31	\$7,092	\$4,123	\$8,195	\$6,489	\$14,104	\$1,986		
	N N	\$0	\$114	\$3,388	\$400	\$1,896	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-Fed R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-31	\$52	\$0	\$0	\$17	\$77	\$0		
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-Fed C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0		
	C-31	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0		
	N	\$433	\$502	\$472	\$469	\$538	\$399		
	R-Fed	\$51	\$159	\$156	\$122	\$245	\$0		
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$40	\$148	\$164	\$58	\$162	\$0		
	R-3	\$50	\$107	\$104	\$92	\$168	\$17		
	N N	\$0	\$107	\$0	\$0	\$108	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0		
C2-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0		
	R-31	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0		
		n Table 25.	ΨU	ΨU	ΨU	ΨΟ	ψU		

	Table 2	27: Shellfis	hing Areas	Impacted b	y Oil Spill Sc	enarios	
			% Tota	al Intertidal	Shellfishing A	Areas Impacto	ed
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2S D	Mean-2SD
	N	10.6%	3.7%	3.8%	6.1%	4.0%	14.0%
	R-Fed	0.5%	1.1%	2.2%	1.3%	0.9%	3.0%
	R-ST	0.3%	0.8%	1.8%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%
SI-Crud	R-3	0.3%	0.9%	1.3%	0.8%	0.5%	1.9%
	C-Fed	0.3%	0.9%	1.1%	0.8%	0.4%	1.6%
	C-ST	0.3%	0.9%	1.8%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%
	C-3	0.3%	0.9%	1.1%	0.8%	0.4%	1.6%
	N	2.08%	2.74%	9.49%	4.77%	12.97%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.12%	1.04%	0.41%	1.50%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.06%	0.03%	0.58%	0.20%	0.85%	0.00%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.03%	0.00%	0.52%	0.18%	0.77%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.09%	0.00%	0.40%	0.16%	0.59%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.14%	0.05%	0.21%	0.00%
	C-3	2.08%	2.74%	9.49%	4.77%	12.97%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%	0.01%	0.03%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S1-Dies	N	0.02%	0.21%	0.00%	0.08%	0.31%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.09%	0.00%	0.03%	0.14%	0.00%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.00%	0.07%	0.00%	0.02%	0.10%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.02%	0.00%	0.01%	0.03%	0.00%
	N	0.05%	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%	0.03%	0.07%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S2-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S2 Cruu	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.46%	0.00%	0.67%	0.38%	0.34%	1.06%
	C-3	0.05%	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%	0.03%	0.07%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
47	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OC-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N D Fod	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N D Fod	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

	T	Table 28: S	hellfishing In				
Scenario	Response		(	Cost of Shellfi	shing Closur	es¹	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$3,455,363	\$1,206,117	\$1,238,715	\$1,988,463	\$1,303,910	\$4,563,686
	R-Fed	\$162,989	\$358,575	\$717,151	\$423,771	\$293,380	\$977,933
	R-ST	\$97,793	\$260,782	\$586,760	\$325,978	\$260,782	\$814,944
SI-Crud	R-3	\$97,793	\$293,380	\$423,771	\$260,782	\$162,989	\$619,357
	C-Fed	\$97,793	\$293,380	\$358,575	\$260,782	\$130,391	\$521,564
	C-ST	\$97,793	\$293,380	\$586,760	\$325,978	\$260,782	\$814,944
	C-3	\$97,793	\$293,380	\$358,575	\$260,782	\$130,391	\$521,564
	N	\$676,867	\$893,093	\$3,092,871	\$1,554,277	\$4,227,958	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$37,603	\$338,428	\$134,744	\$487,660	\$0
	R-ST	\$18,132	\$9,401	\$188,018	\$65,806	\$277,692	\$0
<b>IS-Crud</b>	R-3	\$9,401	\$47,004	\$103,408	\$53,271	\$147,903	\$0
	C-Fed	\$9,401	\$0	\$169,214	\$59,538	\$249,735	\$0
	C-ST	\$28,202	\$0	\$131,612	\$53,271	\$191,860	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$47,004	\$15,668	\$69,944	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$6,520	\$3,260	\$9,779	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$6,520	\$68,455	\$0	\$26,078	\$101,053	\$0
C1 D!	R-Fed	\$0	\$29,338	\$0	\$9,779	\$45,637	\$0
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$22,818	\$0	\$6,520	\$32,598	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$6,520	\$0	\$3,260	\$9,779	\$0
	N	\$16,299	\$0	\$0	\$6,520	\$9,779	\$22,818
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S2-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S2-Cruu	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$149,950	\$0	\$218,405	\$123,871	\$110,832	\$345,536
	C-3	\$16,299	\$0	\$0	\$6,520	\$9,779	\$22,818
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OC-	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C1-	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C2-	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
I Tank a mei al a l	aballfiah anlı	(avaludas ma	at and dualia	Total aballfigh	. 1	l to \$271 648 p	an dar.

<sup>1</sup>Intertidal shellfish only (excludes most geoducks). Total shellfish harvest equal to \$271,648 per day. Shellfishing closures assumed to be four months based on perceptions of oiling.

## **Commercial Fishing**

Commercial fishing (other than shellfishing) was also examined by two methods – direct impacts on fishing-catch wholesale losses, and by percentage area of impact (Figure 8) valued by annual commercial fishing income (daily fishing income of \$4.4 million) for an estimated time of fishing ban of four months.



Figure 8: Commercial fishing, sportfishing and recreational boating areas in and around Washington State considered in spill scenario modeling.

The fishing-catch losses are shown in Table 29, with their corresponding wholesale values (estimated at \$12 per kg or \$5 per pound) in Table 30.

The estimated fishing area impacts by area (where floating oil met or exceeded 0.1 g/m<sup>2</sup>) are shown in Table 31, with their corresponding fishing income values in Table 32.

SI-Crud   R-F6   R-S7   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-IS   R-S7   R-3   R-F6   R-S7   R-5   R	ed C	5th 1,061 209 118 156 7,082 2,323 277 418 0 0	9,331 9,452 9,442 8,551 8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311 8,846	95th 289 145 147 77 164 1,156 87 0	ic and Den Mean 3,561 3,268 3,882 2,928 5,196 4,455 3,585	13,587 13,978 12,007 12,667 14,002 13,933 15,375	Mean-2SD  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
SI-Crud   N   R-F6   R-S7   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-IS   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-F6   R-S7   R-5    ed C	1,061 209 118 156 7,082 2,323 277 418 0	9,331 9,452 9,442 8,551 8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	289 145 147 77 164 1,156 87	3,561 3,268 3,882 2,928 5,196 4,455	13,587 13,978 12,007 12,667 14,002 13,933	0 0 0 0	
SI-Crud R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S6 C-S7 C-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S1 R-S1 R-S1 R-S1 R-S1 R-S2 R-S2 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3 R-S3	ed C	209 118 156 7,082 2,323 277 418 0	9,452 9,442 8,551 8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	145 147 77 164 1,156 87	3,268 3,882 2,928 5,196 4,455	13,978 12,007 12,667 14,002 13,933	0 0 0 0
SI-Crud R-S3	ed C	118 156 7,082 2,323 277 418 0	9,442 8,551 8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	147 77 164 1,156 87	3,882 2,928 5,196 4,455	12,007 12,667 14,002 13,933	0 0 0
SI-Crud   R-3   C-F6   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   C-3   R-3   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-F6   R-S7   R-5	ed C	156 7,082 2,323 277 418 0	8,551 8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	77 164 1,156 87	2,928 5,196 4,455	12,667 14,002 13,933	0
C-F6     C-S7     C-3     N     R-F6     R-S7     C-3     C-F6     C-S7     C-3     N     R-F6     R-S7     R-S	ed C	7,082 2,323 277 418 0	8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	164 1,156 87	5,196 4,455	14,002 13,933	0
C-F6     C-S7     C-3     N     R-F6     R-S7     C-3     C-F6     C-S7     C-3     N     R-F6     R-S7     R-S	ed C	2,323 277 418 0	8,341 9,886 10,391 12,311	1,156 87	5,196 4,455	14,002 13,933	
S1-Dies   C-3   N   R-F6     S1-Dies   R-S7   R-S7     S1-Crud   R-3   R-F6     R-S7   R-5   R-5     R-F6   R-S7   R-5     R-F6   R-S7   R-5     R-F6   R-S7   R-1     R-F6   R-1   R-1     R-F6   R-1   R-1   R-1     R-F6   R-1   R-1   R-1     R-F6   R-1   R-1   R-1   R-1     R-F6   R-1   R-1   R-1   R-1   R-1     R-F6   R-1	ed C	2,323 277 418 0	9,886 10,391 12,311	87			0
S1-Bunk   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-S6   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-S8   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-S8   R-	ed .	277 418 0 0	10,391 12,311	87			
R-F6     R-S7     R-S8     R-S9     R-S9     C-S7     C-3     N     R-F6     R-S1     R-S1     R-F6     R-S2     R-S1     R-F6     R-S2     R-S2     R-S3     R-F6     R-S6     R-S7     R-S6     R-S7     R-S8     R-S8     R-S9      ed .	0	12,311	0	2,202	15,5/5	0	
R-ST   R-ST	ed .	0		9	4,243	18,224	0
S1-Bunk   R-3   C-F6   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-3   R-IS     S1-Dies   R-S7   R-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-5	ed			0	2,949	13,164	0
S1-Bunk   R-3   C-F6   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-3   R-IS     S1-Dies   R-S7   R-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-5	ed	0	12,948	0	5,176	21,824	0
S1-Bunk   C-F6 C-S7 C-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-1S N R-F6 R-S7 R-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-3 R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7		U	9,809	0	3,270	14,596	0
S1-Bunk   C-S7   C-3   N   R-F6   R-3   R-IS   R-S7   R-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R		41,733	37,227	28,811	35,924	49,041	22,806
S1-Bunk   C-3   N   R-F6   S1-Bunk   R-S7   R-S7   R-S7   R-S7   S2-Crud   R-S7   R-S8   R-S7   R-S7   R-S8	24,190	27,251	32,474	27,972	36,350	19,594	
S1-Bunk R-F6 R-S7 R-IS  S1-Dies R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7		16,836	23,908	32,398	24,381	39,964	8,798
S1-Bunk R-F6 R-S7 R-IS  S1-Dies R-F6 R-S7 R-3  N R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7		7	7	7	7	7	7
S1-Bunk R-S7 R-3 R-IS S1-Dies R-F6 R-S7 R-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7	ed	7	7	7	7	7	7
R-3   R-IS   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-F6   R-S7		7	7	7	7	7	7
S1-Dies   R-IS   N   R-F6     R-S7   R-3     N   R-F6     R-S7   R-3     R-IS		7	7	7	7	7	7
S1-Dies   R-F6 R-S7 R-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-IS	В	7	7	7	7 🗥	7	7
S1-Dies R-F6 R-S7 R-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S1 R-IS	_	105,570	46,609	66,933	73,037	132,939	13,494
S1-Dies R-S7 R-3 N R-F6 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7 R-S7	ed	25,569	83,914	69,467	59,650	120,422	2,596
R-3   N   R-F6   R-S7   R-S7   R-S   R-IS		47,182	74,764	111,582	88,718	157,645	19,791
N   R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-IS		24,936	87,129	66,690	59,585	122,984	1,831
R-F6   R-S7   R-3   R-IS		0	4	13,503	4,503	20,092	0
S2-Crud R-S7 R-3 R-IS	ed	0	1,254	15,024	5,426	22,098	0
S2-Crud R-3 R-IS		0	5,161	24,558	7,340	25,499	0
S2-Crud R-IS		0	1,517	9,785	3,767	14,300	0
	В	0	1	10,270	3,424	15,282	0
C-Fe	410010010010010	54,872	12,663	13,694	27,076	75,231	0
C-ST	ACTION CONTROL OF	53,018	11,896	13,929	26,281	72,636	0
C-3		38,949	12,413	14,479	21,947	51,467	0
N		3	3	3	3	5	2
R-Fe	ed	2	3	3	3	7	0
R-S7		2	3	3	3	7	0
P_3		3	3	3	3	5	1
OC-Crud R-IS	В	2	3	3	3	6	0
C-Fe		2	2	3	2	5	1
C-ST		2	2	3	2	5	0
C-3		2	3	3	3	5	0
N		5	0	0	2	7	0
R-Fa	ed	0	0	0	0	0	0
C1-Bunk R-S7	100100100100100100	1	0	0	0	3	0
R-3	*	0	0	0	0	0	0
N		3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630
R-Fa		3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630
C2-Bunk R-S7	ed	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630
R-3		3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630	3,630

	Table 30: Pelagic and Demersal Fish Killed by Oil Spill Scenarios								
		Whole	esale Market V	alue of Kille	d Pelagic an	d Demersal	Fish		
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2S D	Mean- 2SD		
	N	\$12,737	\$111,977	\$3,469	\$42,727	\$163,039	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$2,508	\$113,418	\$1,739	\$39,222	\$167,737	\$0		
	R-ST	\$1,411	\$113,308	\$1,762	\$46,588	\$144,086	\$0		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$1,875	\$102,608	\$925	\$35,136	\$152,006	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$84,989	\$100,091	\$1,965	\$62,348	\$168,020	\$0		
	C-ST	\$27,880	\$118,628	\$13,869	\$53,459	\$167,201	\$0		
	C-3	\$3,322	\$124,688	\$1,039	\$43,016	\$184,499	\$0		
	N	\$5,013	\$147,735	\$0	\$50,916	\$218,692	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$106,157	\$0	\$35,386	\$157,965	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$155,373	\$0	\$62,114	\$261,887	\$0		
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$117,706	\$0	\$39,235	\$175,150	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$500,796	\$446,724	\$345,731	\$431,084	\$588,498	\$273,669		
	C-ST	\$290,281	\$327,012	\$389,693	\$335,662	\$436,197	\$235,127		
	C-3	\$202,037	\$286,899	\$388,775	\$292,570	\$479,566	\$105,575		
	N	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82		
	R-Fed	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82		
	R-3	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82		
	R-ISB	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82		
	N	\$1,266,844	\$559,304	\$803,197	\$876,448	\$1,595,273	\$161,925		
	R-Fed	\$306,826	\$1,006,967	\$833,605	\$715,799	\$1,445,068	\$31,148		
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$566,179	\$897,163	\$1,338,983	\$1,064,617	\$1,891,741	\$237,493		
	R-3	\$299,228	\$1,045,549	\$800,279	\$715,019	\$1,475,810	\$21,974		
	N	\$4	\$53	\$162,037	\$54,031	\$241,105	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$15,049	\$180,291	\$65,113	\$265,180	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$61,929	\$294,697	\$88,079	\$305,988	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$18,209	\$117,416	\$45,208	\$171,604	\$0		
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$8	\$123,243	\$41,084	\$183,389	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$658,463	\$151,960	\$164,325	\$324,916	\$902,768	\$0		
	C-Ftu C-ST	\$636,222	\$142,749	\$167,153	\$315,374	\$871,634	\$0		
	C-31	\$467,382	\$148,962	\$173,753	\$263,366	\$617,602	\$0		
	N	\$31	\$41	\$39	\$38	\$58	\$21		
	R-Fed	\$26	\$41	\$39	\$35	\$79	\$3		
	R-ST	\$25	\$41	\$40	\$35	\$81	\$2		
	R-3	\$32	\$41	\$40	\$38	\$64	\$15		
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$27	\$41	\$39	\$36	\$75	\$6		
	C-Fed	\$26	\$29	\$35	\$30	\$54	\$8		
	C-ST	\$25	\$29	\$35	\$30	\$59	\$3		
	C-31	\$26	\$32	\$37	\$32	\$62	\$5 \$5		
	N N	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$18	\$82	\$0 \$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$16	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$2	\$37	\$0 \$0		
	R-31	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		
	N N	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556		
	R-Fed	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556		
C2-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556		
	R-31	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556	\$43,556		
Based on asti			\$43,336 \$5 per pound.	\$45,550	\$45,550	\$43,330	\$45,550		
Dascu on esti	maicu cost oi	o 1∠ per kg or	so per pound.						

	Table 31: C	Commercia	l Fishing A	reas Impa	cted by Oil	Spill Scenarios	
Caanawia	Dognanga			%	Area Cove	rage	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	2.38%	1.10%	0.93%	1.47%	0.79%	3.06%
	R-Fed	0.22%	0.26%	0.48%	0.32%	0.14%	0.60%
	R-ST	0.12%	0.23%	0.42%	0.26%	0.15%	0.56%
SI-Crud	R-3	0.21%	0.23%	0.50%	0.32%	0.64%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.13%	0.40%	0.70%	0.41%	0.29%	0.99%
	C-ST	0.09%	0.22%	0.45%	0.25%	0.18%	0.62%
	C-3	2.38%	1.10%	0.93%	1.47%	0.79%	3.06%
	N	1.79%	1.05%	4.01%	2.28%	1.54%	5.36%
	R-Fed	0.21%	0.50%	0.82%	0.70%	0.17%	1.04%
	R-ST	0.03%	0.49%	0.66%	0.53%	0.12%	0.77%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.33%	0.54%	0.52%	0.46%	0.11%	0.69%
	C-Fed	0.59%	0.43%	0.76%	0.59%	0.16%	0.92%
	C-ST	0.35%	0.42%	0.58%	0.45%	0.12%	0.69%
	C-3	0.25%	0.38%	0.51%	0.38%	0.13%	0.64%
	N	2.01%	2.94%	1.83%	2.26%	0.59%	3.44%
	R-Fed	0.90%	0.29%	1.12%	0.77%	0.43%	1.63%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.98%	0.29%	1.46%	0.91%	0.59%	2.09%
	R-3	0.38%	0.26%	0.79%	0.48%	0.28%	1.04%
	R-ISB	0.91%	0.42%	0.51%	0.61%	0.26%	1.13%
	N	1.52%	1.41%	0.75%	1.23%	2.06%	0.39%
S1-Dies	R-Fed	0.82%	0.51%	0.40%	0.58%	1.02%	0.14%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.71%	0.58%	0.77%	0.69%	0.88%	0.49%
	R-3	0.10%	0.32%	0.85%	0.42%	1.19%	0.00%
	N	5.01%	1.67%	1.46%	2.72%	1.99%	6.70%
	R-Fed	1.05%	0.51%	0.53%	0.70%	0.30%	1.30%
	R-ST	0.63%	0.48%	0.53%	0.55%	0.07%	0.69%
S2-Crud	R-3	0.30%	0.49%	0.52%	0.44%	0.12%	0.68%
52-Cruu	R-ISB	0.62%	0.41%	0.50%	0.51%	0.11%	0.73%
	C-Fed	0.85%	0.42%	0.53%	0.60%	0.22%	1.05%
	C-ST	0.28%	0.37%	0.56%	0.40%	0.14%	0.69%
	C-3	1.00%	0.50%	1.15%	0.88%	0.34%	1.57%
	N	1.79%	2.79%	8.18%	4.25%	3.44%	11.13%
	R-Fed	1.29%	1.24%	1.70%	1.41%	0.25%	1.92%
	R-ST	1.51%	1.15%	1.69%	1.45%	0.27%	2.00%
OC-Crud	R-3	1.28%	1.18%	1.61%	1.36%	0.23%	1.81%
300144	R-ISB	1.36%	1.13%	1.56%	1.35%	0.22%	1.78%
	C-Fed	1.17%	1.09%	1.73%	1.33%	0.35%	2.03%
	C-ST	1.20%	1.19%	1.71%	1.37%	0.29%	1.96%
	C-3	1.30%	1.06%	1.58%	1.31%	0.26%	1.83%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Dulik	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

	7	Table 32: Comm					
· ·			Comme	rcial Fishin	g Income Lost (\$	million)	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$12,566	\$5,808	\$4,910	\$7,762	\$4,171	\$16,157
	R-Fed	\$1,162	\$1,373	\$2,534	\$1,690	\$739	\$3,168
	R-ST	\$634	\$1,214	\$2,218	\$1,373	\$792	\$2,957
SI-Crud	R-3	\$1,109	\$1,214	\$2,640	\$1,690	\$3,379	\$0
	C-Fed	\$686	\$2,112	\$3,696	\$2,165	\$1,531	\$5,227
	C-ST	\$475	\$1,162	\$2,376	\$1,320	\$950	\$3,274
	C-3	\$12,566	\$5,808	\$4,910	\$7,762	\$4,171	\$16,157
	N	\$9,451	\$5,544	\$21,173	\$12,038	\$8,131	\$28,301
	R-Fed	\$1,109	\$2,640	\$4,330	\$3,696	\$898	\$5,491
	R-ST	\$158	\$2,587	\$3,485	\$2,798	\$634	\$4,066
IS-Crud	R-3	\$1,742	\$2,851	\$2,746	\$2,429	\$581	\$3,643
	C-Fed	\$3,115	\$2,270	\$4,013	\$3,115	\$845	\$4,858
	C-ST	\$1,848	\$2,218	\$3,062	\$2,376	\$634	\$3,643
	C-3	\$1,320	\$2,006	\$2,693	\$2,006	\$686	\$3,379
	N	\$10,613	\$15,523	\$9,662	\$11,933	\$3,115	\$18,163
	R-Fed	\$4,752	\$1,531	\$5,914	\$4,066	\$2,270	\$8,606
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$5,174	\$1,531	\$7,709	\$4,805	\$3,115	\$11,035
	R-3	\$2,006	\$1,373	\$4,171	\$2,534	\$1,478	\$5,491
	R-ISB	\$4,805	\$2,218	\$2,693	\$3,221	\$1,373	\$5,966
	N	\$8,026	\$7,445	\$3,960	\$6,494	\$10,877	\$2,059
	R-Fed	\$4,330	\$2,693	\$2,112	\$3,062	\$5,386	\$739
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$3,749	\$3,062	\$4,066	\$3,643	\$4,646	\$2,587
	R-3	\$528	\$1,690	\$4,488	\$2,218	\$6,283	\$0
	N	\$26,453	\$8,818	\$7,709	\$14,362	\$10,507	\$35,376
	R-Fed	\$5,544	\$2,693	\$2,798	\$3,696	\$1,584	\$6,864
	R-ST	\$3,326	\$2,534	\$2,798	\$2,904	\$370	\$3,643
	R-3	\$1,584	\$2,587	\$2,746	\$2,323	\$634	\$3,590
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$3,274	\$2,165	\$2,640	\$2,693	\$581	\$3,854
	C-Fed	\$4,488	\$2,218	\$2,798	\$3,168	\$1,162	\$5,544
	C-ST	\$1,478	\$1,954	\$2,756	\$2,112	\$739	\$3,643
	C-3	\$5,280	\$2,640	\$6,072	\$4,646	\$1,795	\$8,290
	N N	\$9,451	\$14,731	\$43,190	\$22,440	\$18,163	\$58,766
	R-Fed	\$6,811	\$6,547	\$8,976	\$7,445	\$1,320	\$10,138
	R-Feu R-ST	\$7,973	\$6,072	\$8,923	\$7,656	\$1,320	\$10,138
	R-3	\$6,758	\$6,230	\$8,501	\$7,030	\$1,420	\$9,557
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$7,181	\$5,966	\$8,237	\$7,181	\$1,162	\$9,337
	C-Fed	\$6,178	\$5,755	\$9,134	\$7,128	\$1,102	\$10,718
		\$6,336	0.000	\$9,029	0= 00.4	\$1,531	\$10,718
	C-ST C-3	\$6,864	\$6,283 \$5,597	\$8,342	\$7,234 \$6,917	\$1,373	\$9,662
	N N	\$0,804	\$3,397	\$0,342	\$0,917	\$1,373	\$9,002
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
	N N	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
C2-Bunk	R-Fea R-ST	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Događ	R-3	\$0		\$0	4 .		\$0
based on area	impacted, daily f	ishing income of \$	4.4 million, and	u estimated t	line of fishing ba	i of four month	S.

Damage to fishing boats and fishing gear (gill nets and other equipment) were also considered in this analysis.

Fishing boat damage was assumed to be the equivalent of the cost to remove oil from the boats, depending on oil type, as shown in Table 33. The fishing gear damage was estimated at \$1,000 per boat based on information from the Pacific Coast Fisherman's Association.

It was assumed that at any one time 70% of the fishing fleet would be in areas potentially vulnerable to oiling. The vessels were assumed to be evenly distributed throughout the assumed fishing waters in Figure 8. The percentage area coverage for each scenario was taken into account in determining impacts on vessels. The number of commercial fishing vessels was assumed to be 2,835 commercial fishing vessels out of Seattle and 1,522 out of Portland; 1,500 out of British Columbia (documented <5,000 GT self-propelled with fisheries endorsement, according to US Coast Guard Marine Safety Information System).

	Table 33: Damage Costs for Commercial Fishing Vessels								
Oil Type	Damage to Gillnets/Equipment <sup>1</sup>	Damage to Boats <sup>2</sup>	Total Damage to Commercial Fishing Fleet (4,000 Boats) If All Impacted						
Diesel	\$1,000 per boat	\$200 per boat	\$4,800,000						
Bunker C	\$1,000 per boat	\$500 per boat	\$6,000,000						
Crude Oil	\$1,000 per boat	\$300 per boat	\$5,200,000						

<sup>1</sup>Based on cost of gillnets and other equipment as per Pacific Coast Fisherman's Association. <sup>2</sup>Based on cost of boat cleanup as per personal communications with marina representatives and factors of oil persistence based on oil type.

Commercial fishing boat damages are shown in Table 34.

Scenario	Table 34: Commercial Fishing Boat Damages for Oil Spill Scenarios  Commercial Fishing Damage (\$million)							
Scenario	Dognongo				shing Dama	ge (\$million)		
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD	
	N	\$93,903	\$43,401	\$36,693	\$57,999	\$31,169	\$120,732	
	R-Fed	\$8,680	\$10,258	\$18,938	\$12,626	\$5,524	\$23,673	
	R-ST	\$4,735	\$9,075	\$16,571	\$10,258	\$5,918	\$22,095	
SI-Crud	R-3	\$8,286	\$9,075	\$19,728	\$12,626	\$25,251	\$0	
	C-Fed	\$5,129	\$15,782	\$27,619	\$16,177	\$11,442	\$39,060	
	C-ST	\$3,551	\$8,680	\$17,755	\$9,864	\$7,102	\$24,462	
	C-3	\$93,903	\$43,401	\$36,693	\$57,999	\$31,169	\$120,732	
	N	\$70,624	\$41,428	\$158,215	\$89,957	\$60,761	\$211,479	
	R-Fed	\$8,286	\$19,728	\$32,353	\$27,619	\$6,707	\$41,033	
	R-ST	\$1,184	\$19,333	\$26,040	\$20,911	\$4,735	\$30,380	
IS-Crud	R-3	\$13,020	\$21,306	\$20,517	\$18,149	\$4,340	\$27,224	
	C-Fed	\$23,278	\$16,966	\$29,986	\$23,278	\$6,313	\$36,299	
	C-ST	\$13,809	\$16,571	\$22,884	\$17,755	\$4,735	\$27,224	
	C-3	\$9,864	\$14,993	\$20,122	\$14,993	\$5,129	\$25,251	
	N	\$91,505	\$133,844	\$83,311	\$102,887	\$26,860	\$156,606	
	R-Fed	\$40,973	\$13,202	\$50,988	\$35,054	\$19,576	\$74,206	
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$44,615	\$13,202	\$66,467	\$41,428	\$26,860	\$95,147	
	R-3	\$17,300	\$11,837	\$35,965	\$21,852	\$12,747	\$47,346	
	R-ISB	\$41,428	\$19,121	\$23,218	\$27,770	\$11,837	\$51,443	
	N	\$55,358	\$51,352	\$27,315	\$44,797	\$75,025	\$14,204	
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$29,864	\$18,574	\$14,568	\$21,124	\$37,148	\$5,099	
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$25,858	\$21,124	\$28,043	\$25,130	\$32,050	\$17,846	
	R-3	\$3,642	\$11,654	\$30,957	\$15,296	\$43,340	\$0	
	N	\$197,670	\$65,890	\$57,604	\$107,318	\$78,515	\$264,349	
	R-Fed	\$41,428	\$20,122	\$20,911	\$27,619	\$11,837	\$51,292	
	R-ST	\$24,857	\$18,938	\$20,911	\$21,700	\$2,762	\$27,224	
S2-Crud	R-3	\$11,837	\$19,333	\$20,517	\$17,360	\$4,735	\$26,829	
52-C1 uu	R-ISB	\$24,462	\$16,177	\$19,728	\$20,122	\$4,340	\$28,802	
	C-Fed	\$33,537	\$16,571	\$20,911	\$23,673	\$8,680	\$41,428	
	C-ST	\$11,047	\$14,598	\$22,095	\$15,782	\$5,524	\$27,224	
	C-3	\$39,455	\$19,728	\$45,373	\$34,720	\$13,415	\$61,944	
	N	\$70,624	\$110,079	\$322,742	\$167,684	\$135,725	\$439,134	
	R-Fed	\$50,897	\$48,924	\$67,074	\$55,632	\$9,864	\$75,754	
	R-ST	\$59,577	\$45,373	\$66,679	\$57,210	\$10,653	\$78,910	
OC-Crud	R-3	\$50,502	\$46,557	\$63,523	\$53,659	\$9,075	\$71,414	
	R-ISB	\$53,659	\$44,584	\$61,550	\$53,264	\$8,680	\$70,230	
	C-Fed	\$46,162	\$43,006	\$68,257	\$52,475	\$13,809	\$80,094	
	C-ST	\$47,346	\$46,951	\$67,468	\$54,053	\$11,442	\$77,332	
	C-3	\$51,292	\$41,822	\$62,339	\$51,686	\$10,258	\$72,203	
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<del></del>	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
D 1	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0   out in water at any	\$0	

Based on percentage of area impacted, size of fishing fleet (assuming 70% out in water at any one time) and costs shown in Table X.

#### **Tribal Nations**

Impacts to Tribal Nations areas (shown in Figure 9), were recorded in terms of area of oiling. The results are shown in Table 35. No attempt was made to place any value on this oiling, as according to several sources in state agencies involved in Tribal Nations affairs, Tribal spokespersons have noted that the value of this land and adjacent waters is not quantifiable due to the sacred, moral, and ethical values associated with these lands and waters.

Tribal members may experience loss of income associated with commercial fishing. By treaty agreement, 50% of all commercial fishing income goes to tribes. 50% of the losses noted under Commercial Fishing and Shellfishing would impact Tribal Nations. Total income losses for tribes are shown in Table 36. Note that any economic impacts on the Tribal Nations in terms of lost wages or livelihood may be somewhat offset by income from shoreline cleanup and other oil spill response activities, which often involve the hiring of local workers. Impacts to *subsistence* fishing associated with Tribal Nations is described under Subsistence Fishing.

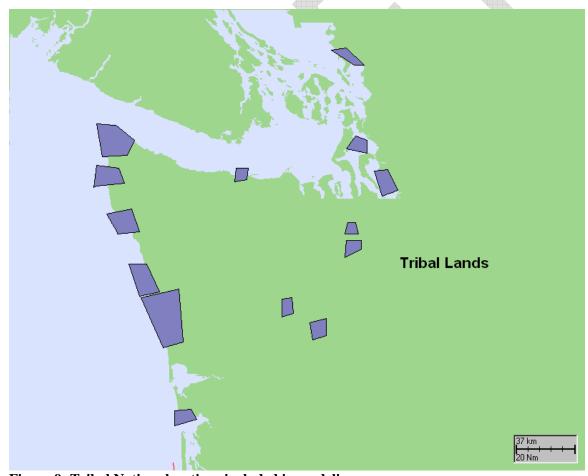


Figure 9: Tribal Nations locations included in modeling.

	Table 35	: Oiling of	Tribal Na	tions Land	s by Oil Sp	ill Scenarios	
Caanawia	Dognongo				ered by Oi	$l > 0.01 \text{ g/m}^2$	
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	0.59%	0.78%	0.51%	0.63%	0.14%	0.91%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.05%	0.00%	0.02%	0.03%	0.08%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
SI-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.87%	0.29%	0.50%	1.29%
	R-Fed	0.05%	0.00%	0.08%	0.03%	0.05%	0.12%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.59%	0.78%	0.51%	0.63%	0.14%	0.91%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.87%	0.29%	0.50%	1.29%
	N	0.00%	2.37%	0.00%	0.79%	3.53%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	2.09%	0.70%	3.11%	0.00%
S1-Dies	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	2.62%	0.87%	3.90%	0.00%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.00%	0.06%	1.84%	0.63%	2.72%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	1.67%	0.56%	2.49%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	1.53%	0.00%	0.51%	2.28%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.03%	0.00%	0.01%	0.04%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.20%	0.00%	0.07%	0.29%	0.00%
S2-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
52-C1uu	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.45%	0.28%	0.24%	0.23%	0.70%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.96%	0.06%	0.34%	0.54%	1.41%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.67%	0.11%	0.26%	0.36%	0.99%
OC-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.22%	0.00%	0.07%	0.13%	0.33%
	R-ISB	0.00%	1.18%	0.06%	0.41%	0.67%	1.74%
	C-Fed	0.00%	1.01%	0.06%	0.36%	0.57%	1.49%
	C-ST	1.41%	0.00%	0.06%	0.49%	0.80%	2.08%
	C-3	0.00%	1.01%	0.06%	0.36%	0.57%	1.49%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
<del> </del>	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bulk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

	Table 36: Fishing Income Losses of Tribal Nations Lands by Oil Spill Scenarios  Dollars Income Lost (50% of Commercial Fishing Catch)									
Scenario	Response						,			
	response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD			
	N	\$6,369	\$55,989	\$1,735	\$21,364	\$81,520	\$0			
	R-Fed	\$1,254	\$56,709	\$870	\$19,611	\$83,869	\$0			
	R-ST	\$706	\$56,654	\$881	\$23,294	\$72,043	\$0			
SI-Crud	R-3	\$938	\$51,304	\$463	\$17,568	\$76,003	\$0			
	C-Fed	\$42,495	\$50,046	\$983	\$31,174	\$84,010	\$0			
	C-ST	\$13,940	\$59,314	\$6,935	\$26,730	\$83,601	\$0			
	C-3	\$1,661	\$62,344	\$520	\$21,508	\$92,250	\$0			
	N	\$2,507	\$73,868	\$0	\$25,458	\$109,346	\$0			
	R-Fed	\$0	\$53,079	\$0	\$17,693	\$78,983	\$0			
	R-ST	\$0	\$77,687	\$0	\$31,057	\$130,944	\$0			
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$58,853	\$0	\$19,618	\$87,575	\$0			
	C-Fed	\$250,398	\$223,362	\$172,866	\$215,542	\$294,249	\$136,835			
	C-ST	\$145,141	\$163,506	\$194,847	\$167,831	\$218,099	\$117,564			
	C-3	\$101,019	\$143,450	\$194,388	\$146,285	\$239,783	\$52,788			
	N	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41			
	R-Fed	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41			
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41			
	R-3	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41			
	R-ISB	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41			
	N	\$633,422	\$279,652	\$401,599	\$438,224	\$797,637	\$80,963			
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$153,413	\$503,484	\$416,803	\$357,900	\$722,534	\$15,574			
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$283,090	\$448,582	\$669,492	\$532,309	\$945,871	\$118,747			
	R-3	\$149,614	\$522,775	\$400,140	\$357,510	\$737,905	\$10,987			
	N	\$2	\$27	\$81,019	\$27,016	\$120,553	\$0			
	R-Fed	\$0	\$7,525	\$90,146	\$32,557	\$132,590	\$0			
	R-ST	\$0	\$30,965	\$147,349	\$44,040	\$152,994	\$0			
S2-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$9,105	\$58,708	\$22,604	\$85,802	\$0			
32-C1 uu	R-ISB	\$0	\$4	\$61,622	\$20,542	\$91,695	\$0			
	C-Fed	\$329,232	\$75,980	\$82,163	\$162,458	\$451,384	\$0			
	C-ST	\$318,111	\$71,375	\$83,577	\$157,687	\$435,817	\$0			
	C-3	\$233,691	\$74,481	\$86,877	\$131,683	\$308,801	\$0			
	N	\$16	\$21	\$20	\$19	\$29	\$11			
	R-Fed	\$13	\$21	\$20	\$18	\$40	\$2			
$\mathcal{A}$	R-ST	\$13	\$21	\$20	\$18	\$41	\$1			
OC-	R-3	\$16	\$21	\$20	\$19	\$32	\$8			
Crud	R-ISB	\$14	\$21	\$20	\$18	\$38	\$3			
	C-Fed	\$13	\$15	\$18	\$15	\$27	\$4			
	C-ST	\$13	\$15	\$18	\$15	\$30	\$2			
	C-3	\$13	\$16	\$19	\$16	\$31	\$3			
	N	\$28	\$0	\$0	\$9	\$41	\$0			
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
OI-Duilk	R-ST	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$19	\$0			
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
	N	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778			
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778			
OZ Dulik	R-ST	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778			
	R-3	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778	\$21,778			

# **Subsistence Fishing**

Fishing impacts include those on vulnerable populations, primarily Tribal Nations, who depend on subsistence fishing for vital protein intake. Tribal population census figures are in Table 37. Annual fish harvest and estimated subsistence fish consumption are in Tables 38 – 39. Assuming an annual intake of 55 grams per day, the number of days of subsistence fish loss are in Table 40 and the pounds of fish lost due to fishing bans are in Table 41 (percent losses are in Table 42). The impact of protein loss on Tribal children under two who could suffer life-long impacts on IQ and earning power are in Table 43.

	Table 37: Washington	Coastal Tribal Nation Popula	tions <sup>1</sup>		
Tribe	Total Population	Children under 2 yrs.	Children 2 – 18 yrs.		
Hoh	102	$14^{2}$	52 <sup>2</sup>		
Lower Elwha	375	5	163		
Lummi	4,193	93	1,183		
Makah	1,356	61	433		
Nisqually	591	12	199		
Port Gamble	698	24	258		
Quileute	364	18	108		
Quinault	1,370	59	454		
Shoalwater	70	5 <sup>2</sup>	15 <sup>2</sup>		
Skokomish	704	16	211		
Swinomish	2,664	41	479		
Tulalip	9,246	255	2,397		
TOTAL	12,487	348	5,952		
<sup>1</sup> Source: US Census D	ata 2000. <sup>2</sup> Hoh and Shoalw	rater child data are for children u	under 5 years and 5 to 18 years.		

Table 38: Estimated Annual Treaty Tribe Fishing Harvest							
Fish Type	Annual Pounds Harvested						
Manila and Littleneck Clams	750,000 lbs.						
Geoduck Clams	2,200,000 lbs.						
Oysters	1,100,000 lbs.						
Crabs	5,200,000 lbs.						
Shrimp	115,111 lbs.						
Salmon	10,000,000 lbs. <sup>1</sup> (2,000,000 fish)						
Source: Northwest Indian Fisheries Commission Repor	t from the Treaty Indian Tribes in Western Washington						

Source: Northwest Indian Fisheries *Commission Report from the Treaty Indian Tribes in Western Washington* 2003. <sup>1</sup>Estimated weight based on approximately 2 million fish reported caught.

	Tab	le 39: Fish Co	nsumption Rates fo	r Various Fish	er Populations
Data Source	Recreational (grams/day)	Subsistence (grams/day)	Tribal Fishers (grams/day)	Tribal (grams/day)	Basis for Consumption Rate
US EPA	17.5 <sup>1</sup>	142.4 <sup>1</sup>	$70 \text{ (mean)}^2$ $170 \text{ (95}^{\text{th}})^2$	NA	Continuing Survey of Food Intake by Individuals (USDA/ARS 1998)
Harris and Harper (1997)	NA	NA	540 (fresh, dried, and smoked)	NA	Surveyed Confederated Tribes of Umatilla Indian Reservation
CRITFC (1994)	NA	NA	NA	59 (mean) 170 (95 <sup>th</sup> ) 390 (99 <sup>th</sup> )	Surveyed Umatilla, Nez Pierce, Yakama, Warm Springs Tribes
Toy et al.	NA	NA	NA	53 (males) 34 (females)	Surveyed Tulalip Tribe
(1996)	NA	NA	NA	66 (males) 25 (females)	Surveyed Squaxin Island Tribe

Source: US EPA 2000. NA = not available. <sup>1</sup>Values revised in 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition of Volume 1 of US EPA 2000*a*. <sup>2</sup>Values from EPA's Exposure Factors Handbook (US EPA 1997)

a .		Days of S	Subsistence I	Food Supply	Killed Direct	ly by Impacts o	f Oil Spill
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	14.8	15.3	9.5	13.2	30.9	1.3
	R-Fed	1.1	10.7	3.0	4.9	17.6	0.0
	R-ST	0.9	10.3	1.8	5.2	14.2	0.0
SI-Crud	R-3	1.0	9.6	1.4	4.0	14.2	0.0
	C-Fed	7.9	9.5	2.9	6.8	17.4	0.0
	C-ST	3.1	10.9	2.8	5.6	15.9	0.0
	C-3	1.1	11.4	1.4	4.6	16.8	0.0
	N	4.2	17.2	10.9	10.8	34.7	0.0
	R-Fed	0.0	10.0	0.7	3.5	15.8	0.0
	R-ST	0.0	14.3	0.5	6.1	25.0	0.0
IS-Crud	R-3	0.0	11.0	0.3	3.7	16.7	0.0
	C-Fed	45.2	40.4	31.9	39.2	53.9	24.9
	C-ST	26.4	29.7	35.5	30.5	39.7	21.5
	C-3	18.5	26.1	35.3	26.6	43.5	9.9
	N	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1
	R-Fed	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.0
	R-3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
	R-ISB	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	N	81.8	39.1	55.1	58.7	103.0	15.3
S1-Dies	R-Fed	24.0	65.7	56.6	48.8	93.6	7.3
31-Dies	R-ST	44.7	65.0	93.4	75.5	126.8	24.5
	R-3	23.5	68.1	54.6	48.7	95.5	6.7
	N	3.7	2.3	11.1	5.7	18.4	0.3
	R-Fed	0.6	1.6	12.0	4.7	17.3	0.3
	R-ST	0.6	4.2	18.2	5.8	18.8	0.3
S2-Crud	R-3	0.6	1.7	8.4	3.6	12.0	0.4
oz cruu	R-ISB	0.6	0.7	8.7	3.3	12.6	0.3
	C-Fed	38.4	9.4	11.1	19.6	53.8	0.1
	C-ST	37.1	8.9	11.2	19.0	51.9	0.2
	C-3	27.4	9.2	11.6	16.1	37.4	0.5
	N	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.0
A	R-Fed	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
A	R-ST	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OC-	R-3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Crud	R-ISB	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	C-Fed	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	C-ST	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	C-3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	N	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
	R-ST	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	R-3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	N	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
	R-ST	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
	R-3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4 , or all Tribal m	2.4

Assumes each coastal Tribal member eats 55 grams of subsistence fish per day, or all Tribal members eat 687 kg per day total.

Т	able 41: Subs					Oil Spill Scena	
Scenario	Dogmongo				ng Loss Due	to Fishing Ban	1
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	138,267	63,905	54,029	85,400	45,895	177,772
	R-Fed	12,781	15,105	27,886	18,591	8,133	34,857
	R-ST	6,971	13,362	24,400	15,105	8,714	32,533
SI-Crud	R-3	12,200	13,362	29,048	18,591	37,181	0
	C-Fed	7,552	23,238	40,667	23,819	16,848	57,514
	C-ST	5,229	12,781	26,143	14,524	10,457	36,019
	C-3	138,267	63,905	54,029	85,400	45,895	177,772
	N	103,991	61,000	232,962	132,457	89,467	311,391
	R-Fed	12,200	29,048	47,638	40,667	9,876	60,419
	R-ST	1,743	28,467	38,343	30,791	6,971	44,733
IS-Crud	R-3	19,171	31,371	30,210	26,724	6,390	40,086
	C-Fed	34,276	24,981	44,152	34,276	9,295	53,448
	C-ST	20,333	24,400	33,695	26,143	6,971	40,086
	C-3	14,524	22,076	29,629	22,076	7,552	37,181
	N	116,772	170,800	106,314	131,295	34,276	199,848
	R-Fed	52,286	16,848	65,067	44,733	24,981	94,695
S1-Bunk	R-ST	56,933	16,848	84,819	52,867	34,276	121,419
	R-3	22,076	15,105	45,895	27,886	16,267	60,419
	R-ISB	52,867	24,400	29,629	35,438	15,105	65,648
	N	88,305	81,914	43,571	71,457	119,676	22,657
C1 Diaz	R-Fed	47,638	29,629	23,238	33,695	59,257	8,133
S1-Dies	R-ST	41,248	33,695	44,733	40,086	51,124	28,467
	R-3	5,810	18,591	49,381	24,400	69,133	0
	N	291,058	97,019	84,819	158,019	115,610	389,239
	R-Fed	61,000	29,629	30,791	40,667	17,429	75,524
	R-ST	36,600	27,886	30,791	31,952	4,067	40,086
S2-Crud	R-3	17,429	28,467	30,210	25,562	6,971	39,505
52-Crua	R-ISB	36,019	23,819	29,048	29,629	6,390	42,410
	C-Fed	49,381	24,400	30,791	34,857	12,781	61,000
	C-ST	16,267	21,495	32,533	23,238	8,133	40,086
	C-3	193,651	96,826	222,699	170,413	65,841	304,032
	N	346,635	540,287	1,584,066	823,017	666,160	2,155,337
	R-Fed	249,810	240,127	329,207	273,048	48,413	371,810
	R-ST	292,413	222,699	327,270	280,794	52,286	387,302
OC-	R-3	247,873	228,508	311,778	263,366	44,540	350,509
Crud	R-ISB	263,366	218,826	302,096	261,429	42,603	344,699
1	C-Fed	226,572	211,080	335,016	257,556	67,778	393,112
	C-ST	232,381	230,445	331,143	265,302	56,159	379,556
	C-3	251,746	205,270	305,969	253,683	50,349	354,382
	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0	0	0	0	0	0
CI-Dulk	R-ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R-3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0	0	0	0	0	0
C2-Dulik	R-ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	R-3	0	0	0	0	0	0
'Four-mon	th fishing ban	assumed.					

Т	able 42: Subs	sistence Fishi	ng Losses of	Tribal Natio	ns Lands by	Oil Spill Scena	rios
g .	ъ	% Subsist		Loss Due to	Fishing Ban	(food lost/food	required) <sup>1</sup>
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	38.0%	17.6%	14.8%	23.5%	12.6%	48.9%
	R-Fed	3.5%	4.2%	7.7%	5.1%	2.2%	9.6%
	R-ST	1.9%	3.7%	6.7%	4.2%	2.4%	8.9%
SI-Crud	R-3	3.4%	3.7%	8.0%	5.1%	10.2%	0.0%
	C-Fed	2.1%	6.4%	11.2%	6.5%	4.6%	15.8%
	C-ST	1.4%	3.5%	7.2%	4.0%	2.9%	9.9%
	C-3	38.0%	17.6%	14.8%	23.5%	12.6%	48.9%
	N	28.6%	16.8%	64.0%	36.4%	24.6%	85.6%
	R-Fed	3.4%	8.0%	13.1%	11.2%	2.7%	16.6%
	R-ST	0.5%	7.8%	10.5%	8.5%	1.9%	12.3%
IS-Crud	R-3	5.3%	8.6%	8.3%	7.3%	1.8%	11.0%
	C-Fed	9.4%	6.9%	12.1%	9.4%	2.6%	14.7%
	C-ST	5.6%	6.7%	9.3%	7.2%	1.9%	11.0%
	C-3	4.0%	6.1%	8.1%	6.1%	2.1%	10.2%
	N	32.1%	46.9%	29.2%	36.1%	9.4%	54.9%
	R-Fed	14.4%	4.6%	17.9%	12.3%	6.9%	26.0%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	15.6%	4.6%	23.3%	14.5%	9.4%	33.4%
	R-3	6.1%	4.2%	12.6%	7.7%	4.5%	16.6%
	R-ISB	14.5%	6.7%	8.1%	9.7%	4.2%	18.0%
	N	24.3%	22.5%	12.0%	19.6%	32.9%	6.2%
S1-Dies	R-Fed	13.1%	8.1%	6.4%	9.3%	16.3%	2.2%
21-Dies	R-ST	11.3%	9.3%	12.3%	11.0%	14.1%	7.8%
	R-3	1.6%	5.1%	13.6%	6.7%	19.0%	0.0%
	N	80.0%	26.7%	23.3%	43.4%	31.8%	107.0%
	R-Fed	16.8%	8.1%	8.5%	11.2%	4.8%	20.8%
	R-ST	10.1%	7.7%	8.5%	8.8%	1.1%	11.0%
S2-Crud	R-3	4.8%	7.8%	8.3%	7.0%	1.9%	10.9%
52-Cluu	R-ISB	9.9%	6.5%	8.0%	8.1%	1.8%	11.7%
	C-Fed	13.6%	6.7%	8.5%	9.6%	3.5%	16.8%
	C-ST	4.5%	5.9%	8.9%	6.4%	2.2%	11.0%
	C-3	53.2%	26.6%	61.2%	46.8%	18.1%	83.6%
	N	95.3%	148.5%	435.4%	226.2%	183.1%	592.4%
	R-Fed	68.7%	66.0%	90.5%	75.0%	13.3%	102.2%
4	R-ST	80.4%	61.2%	89.9%	77.2%	14.4%	106.4%
OC-	R-3	68.1%	62.8%	85.7%	72.4%	12.2%	96.3%
Crud	R-ISB	72.4%	60.1%	83.0%	71.8%	11.7%	94.7%
	C-Fed	62.3%	58.0%	92.1%	70.8%	18.6%	108.0%
	C-ST	63.9%	63.3%	91.0%	72.9%	15.4%	104.3%
	C-3	69.2%	56.4%	84.1%	69.7%	13.8%	97.4%
	N	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	R-ST	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	R-3	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	N	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
OZ DUIK	R-ST	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
14 /	R-3	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Assumes f	our-month ba	n on tishing a	na shelltishin	g and that I'r	ibal populatio	ns entitled to 50	% catch.

Table 4	3: Impact of	f Subsistence	Fishing Loss	ses of Tribal	Nations Lan	ds by Oil Spill S	Scenarios
C	D		rning Power		eduction of T	Tribal Children	Under 2
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$3,594,329	\$1,669,494	\$1,403,892	\$2,229,154	\$1,195,206	\$4,638,537
	R-Fed	\$332,002	\$398,402	\$730,404	\$483,774	\$208,687	\$910,633
	R-ST	\$180,229	\$350,973	\$635,546	\$398,402	\$227,658	\$844,233
SI-Crud	R-3	\$322,516	\$350,973	\$758,861	\$483,774	\$967,548	\$0
	C-Fed	\$199,201	\$607,089	\$1,062,405	\$616,574	\$436,345	\$1,498,750
	C-ST	\$132,801	\$332,002	\$682,975	\$379,430	\$275,087	\$939,090
	C-3	\$3,604,589	\$1,669,494	\$1,403,892	\$2,229,154	\$1,195,206	\$4,638,537
	N	\$2,712,927	\$1,593,608	\$6,070,886	\$3,452,817	\$2,333,497	\$8,119,811
	R-Fed	\$322,516	\$758,861	\$1,242,635	\$1,062,405	\$256,116	\$1,574,636
	R-ST	\$47,429	\$739,889	\$996,005	\$806,290	\$180,229	\$1,166,748
IS-Crud	R-3	\$502,745	\$815,775	\$787,318	\$692,460	\$170,744	\$1,043,434
	C-Fed	\$891,661	\$654,517	\$1,147,777	\$891,661	\$246,630	\$1,394,407
	C-ST	\$531,203	\$635,546	\$882,176	\$682,975	\$180,229	\$1,043,434
	C-3	\$379,430	\$578,631	\$768,347	\$578,631	\$199,201	\$967,548
	N	\$3,044,929	\$4,448,821	\$2,769,842	\$3,424,359	\$891,661	\$5,207,682
a	R-Fed	\$1,365,949	\$436,345	\$1,697,951	\$1,166,748	\$654,517	\$2,466,298
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$1,479,779	\$436,345	\$2,210,182	\$1,375,435	\$891,661	\$3,168,244
	R-3	\$578,631	\$398,402	\$1,195,206	\$730,404	\$426,859	\$1,574,636
	R-ISB	\$1,375,435	\$635,546	\$768,347	\$920,119	\$398,402	\$1,707,437
	N	\$2,305,040	\$2,134,296	\$1,138,291	\$1,859,209	\$3,120,815	\$588,117
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$1,242,635	\$768,347	\$607,089	\$882,176	\$1,546,179	\$208,687
	R-ST	\$1,071,891	\$882,176	\$1,166,748	\$1,043,434	\$1,337,492	\$739,889
	R-3	\$151,772	\$483,774	\$1,290,063	\$635,546	\$1,802,294	\$0
	N	\$7,588,608	\$2,532,698	\$2,210,182	\$4,116,820	\$3,016,472	\$10,149,763
	R-Fed	\$1,593,608	\$768,347	\$806,290	\$1,062,405	\$455,316	\$1,973,038
	R-ST	\$958,062	\$730,404	\$806,290	\$834,747	\$104,343	\$1,043,434
S2-Crud	R-3	\$455,316	\$739,889	\$787,318	\$664,003	\$180,229	\$1,033,948
	R-ISB	\$939,090	\$616,574	\$758,861	\$768,347	\$170,744	\$1,109,834
	C-Fed	\$1,290,063	\$635,546	\$806,290	\$910,633	\$332,002	\$1,593,608
	C-ST	\$426,859	\$559,660	\$844,233	\$607,089	\$208,687	\$1,043,434
	C-3 N	\$5,046,424	\$2,523,212	\$5,805,285	\$4,439,336	\$1,716,923	\$7,930,095
	R-Fed	\$9,039,929	\$14,086,354	\$41,300,999	\$21,456,789	\$17,368,427	\$56,193,642
A	R-ST	\$6,516,717	\$6,260,602	\$8,584,613	\$7,114,320	\$1,261,606	\$9,694,447
OC-	R-31	\$7,626,551	\$5,805,285	\$8,527,698	\$7,323,007	\$1,365,949	\$10,092,849
Crud	R-ISB	\$6,459,803	\$5,957,057	\$8,129,296	\$6,867,690	\$1,157,263	\$9,134,787
Cruu	C-Fed	\$6,867,690 \$5,909,628	\$5,700,942	\$7,873,181	\$6,810,776	\$1,109,834	\$8,983,015
	C-Fed C-ST	\$6,061,401	\$5,501,741	\$8,736,385	\$6,715,918	\$1,764,351	\$10,244,621
	C-31		\$6,004,486	\$8,632,042	\$6,915,119	\$1,460,807	\$9,893,648
	N N	\$6,564,146 \$0	\$5,349,969 \$0	\$7,977,524 \$0	\$6,611,575 \$0	\$1,309,035 \$0	\$9,239,130 \$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
C1-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
	R-31	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
	N N	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C2-Bunk	R-FCG R-ST	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-31	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
Assumes lo						me earnings per	

Assumes loss of 4 IQ pts from 50% 4-month protein reduction; \$723,000 lifetime earnings per child with 2% reduction earning power per IQ pt (Gross, *et al.* 2002; Schürch 1995; Wachs 1995; VanDuzen *et al.* 1969; Pollitt 2000).

#### **Parks and Recreation**

Impacts on state and national parks and recreation areas were considered from the perspective of "lost use" and lost income from these activities. National park areas included are shown in Figure 10, with their corresponding visitor days and income in Table 44. The analogous information for state parks is shown in Figure 11 and Table 45.

Impacts were considered by percentage of area impacted by 1 gram/ $m^r$  of shoreline oil. Results are shown in Tables 46 – 51. Lost-use values were based on federal standards (US Army Corps of Engineers 2001).



Figure 11: National Park Areas

Table 44: C	Table 44: Coastal National Parks Visits and Spending								
National Park	Visitor	Days	Spending						
National Park	Annual	Daily	Annual	Daily					
Fort Vancouver NHS	42,756	117	\$17,700,000	\$48,493					
Olympic NP	1,620,628	4,440	\$91,600,000	\$250,959					
San Juan Islands NHP	18,464	51	\$17,100,000	\$46,849					
Fort Clatsop NM	31,826	87	\$6,900,000	\$18,904					
Pacific Rim NP (Canada)	800,000	2,192	\$16,000,000	\$43,836					
Total	2,513,674	6,887	\$149,300,000	\$409,041					
Sources: National Parks Service, Parks	s Canada		•						



Figure 12: State Parks

Table	45: Coastal S	State Park	Visits, Spendin	g and Earnin	gs	
County	Visitor		Visitor Sp		Earnir	ıgs
Washington	Annual	Daily	Annual	Daily	Annual	Daily
Clallam	518,923	1,422	\$6,400,000	\$17,534	\$1,200,000	\$3,288
Clark	140,195	384	\$11,200,000	\$30,685	\$1,700,000	\$4,658
Cowlitz	449,152	1,231	\$8,800,000	\$24,110	\$1,300,000	\$3,562
Douglas	242,347	664	\$64,800,000	\$177,534	\$14,300,000	\$39,178
Grays Harbor	6,518,830	17,860	\$45,600,000	\$124,932	\$11,100,000	\$30,411
Island	4,586,870	12,567	\$26,300,000	\$72,055	\$6,000,000	\$16,438
Jefferson	2,718,102	7,447	\$70,600,000	\$193,425	\$12,100,000	\$33,151
King	4,022,701	11,021	\$20,200,000	\$55,342	\$4,300,000	\$11,781
Kitsap	1,639,523	4,492	\$8,100,000	\$22,192	\$1,700,000	\$4,658
Mason	1,791,820	4,909	\$18,800,000	\$51,507	\$4,100,000	\$11,233
Pacific	4,782,443	13,103	\$45,300,000	\$124,110	\$10,100,000	\$27,671
Pierce	913,929	2,504	\$20,600,000	\$56,438	\$3,300,000	\$9,041
San Juan	1,242,993	3,405	\$13,400,000	\$36,712	\$300,000	\$822
Skagit	537,660	1,473	\$8,300,000	\$22,740	\$1,500,000	\$4,110
Skamania	419,804	1,150	\$4,100,000	\$11,233	\$900,000	\$2,466
Snohomish	2,287,921	6,268	\$33,900,000	\$92,877	\$6,100,000	\$16,712
Thurston	649,846	1,780	\$10,600,000	\$29,041	\$1,900,000	\$5,205
Whatcom	2,916,092	7,989	\$32,600,000	\$89,315	\$6,800,000	\$18,630
Washington TOTAL	36,379,151	99,669	\$449,600,000	\$1,231,781	\$88,700,000	\$243,014
Columbia River Gorge	3,801,013	10,414	\$45,612,156	\$124,965	\$9,122,431	\$24,993
North Coast	3,245,077	8,891	\$38,940,924	\$106,687	\$7,788,185	\$21,337
Oregon TOTAL	7,046,090	19,304	84,553,080	231,652	16,910,616	46,330
TOTAL	43,425,241	118,973	\$534,153,080	\$1,463,433	\$105,610,616	\$289,344
Sources: Washington State Par	ks and Recrea	tion Comm	nission; Oregon S	State Park Cor	nmission	

	Table 4	6: Areas				ll Scenarios	
Coonomio	Dognanga				ered by Oi	$l > 0.01 \text{ g/m}^2$	
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	2.95%	1.38%	3.16%	2.50%	4.44%	0.55%
	R-Fed	0.01%	0.33%	0.90%	0.42%	1.32%	0.00%
SI-Crud	R-ST	0.00%	0.29%	1.02%	0.44%	1.49%	0.00%
	R-3	0.01%	0.20%	0.78%	0.33%	1.14%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.21%	0.77%	0.33%	1.12%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.29%	0.80%	0.36%	1.17%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.21%	0.77%	0.33%	1.12%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	1.79%	4.91%	2.23%	7.21%	0.00%
	R-Fed	1.33%	0.00%	0.37%	0.12%	0.55%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.76%	0.16%	0.56%	0.24%	0.81%	0.00%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.47%	0.36%	0.27%	0.76%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.08%	0.43%	0.17%	0.62%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.04%	0.31%	0.12%	0.45%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.01%	0.33%	0.12%	0.49%	0.00%
	N	0.53%	0.00%	0.82%	1.29%	0.00%	0.53%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.33%	0.50%	0.00%	0.00%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.29%	0.43%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.27%	0.40%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.22%	0.33%	0.00%	0.00%
G4 71	N	0.00%	1.49%	0.00%	0.50%	2.21%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.57%	0.00%	0.19%	0.85%	0.00%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.36%	0.00%	0.12%	0.53%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2 C d	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
S2-Crud	R-ISB	1.81%	0.85%	1.94%	1.53%	2.73%	0.34%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.16%	0.20%	0.00%	0.12%	0.32%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
A	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OC-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OC-Cruu	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.01%	1.83%	0.92%	3.48%	0.00%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	3.49%	0.00%	0.60%	1.36%	5.10%	0.00%
C1-Dully	R-ST	3.49%	0.00%	0.54%	1.34%	5.10%	0.00%
	R-3	3.49%	0.00%	0.33%	1.27%	5.13%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-DUIIK	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

	Table	47: Impact					
Coononio	Dognanga				Spill Respo	nse and Oiled A	reas
Scenario	Response	5 <sup>th</sup>	50 <sup>th</sup>	95 <sup>th</sup>	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$1,368,784	\$640,313	\$1,466,223	\$1,159,987	\$2,060,136	\$255,197
	R-Fed	\$4,640	\$153,118	\$417,595	\$194,878	\$612,473	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$134,558	\$473,275	\$204,158	\$691,352	\$0
SI-Crud	R-3	\$4,640	\$92,799	\$361,916	\$153,118	\$528,954	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$97,439	\$357,276	\$153,118	\$519,674	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$134,558	\$371,196	\$167,038	\$542,874	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$97,439	\$357,276	\$153,118	\$519,674	\$0
	N	\$0	\$830,551	\$2,278,214	\$1,034,708	\$3,345,402	\$0
	R-Fed	\$617,113	\$0	\$171,678	\$55,679	\$255,197	\$0
	R-ST	\$352,636	\$74,239	\$259,837	\$111,359	\$375,836	\$0
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$218,078	\$167,038	\$125,279	\$352,636	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$37,120	\$199,518	\$78,879	\$287,677	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$18,560	\$143,838	\$55,679	\$208,798	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$4,640	\$153,118	\$55,679	\$227,357	\$0
	N	\$368,876	\$0	\$570,713	\$897,830	\$0	\$368,876
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$229,677	\$347,996	\$0	\$0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$201,838	\$299,277	\$0	\$0
S1 24	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$187,918	\$278,397	\$0	\$0
	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$153,118	\$229,677	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$345,676	\$0	\$115,999	\$512,714	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$132,238	\$0	\$44,079	\$197,198	\$0
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$83,519	\$0	\$27,840	\$122,959	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$839,830	\$394,395	\$900,150	\$709,912	\$1,266,706	\$157,758
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$74,239	\$92,799	\$0	\$55,679	\$148,478	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Ftu C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-31	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$6,960	\$1,273,665	\$640,313	\$2,422,052	\$0
	R-Fed	\$2,429,012	\$0,700	\$417,595	\$946,549	\$3,549,559	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$2,429,012	\$0	\$375,836	\$932,629	\$3,549,559	\$0
	R-31	\$2,429,012	\$0	\$229,677	\$883,910	\$3,570,439	\$0
	N N	\$2,429,012	\$0	\$229,077	\$005,910	\$3,370,439	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
C2-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
	R-31	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
Lost use vel	ues based on U						\$0
Lost-use val	iues vaseu on C	S Aimy Cor	ps of Eligin	cc18 - \$0.30 ]	bei heison-da	ıy.	

	Table 4					ill Scenarios	
Scenario	Response		st Income f	or Duratio	n of Spill I	Response and Oil	ed Areas
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$512,139	\$239,577	\$548,596	\$434,016	\$770,812	\$95,484
	R-Fed	\$1,736	\$57,290	\$156,246	\$72,915	\$229,160	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$50,346	\$177,079	\$76,387	\$258,674	\$0
SI-Crud	R-3	\$1,736	\$34,721	\$135,413	\$57,290	\$197,911	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$36,457	\$133,677	\$57,290	\$194,439	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$50,346	\$138,885	\$62,498	\$203,119	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$36,457	\$133,677	\$57,290	\$194,439	\$0
	N	\$0	\$310,755	\$852,407	\$387,142	\$1,251,702	\$0
	R-Fed	\$230,897	\$0	\$64,234	\$20,833	\$95,484	\$0
	R-ST	\$131,941	\$27,777	\$97,220	\$41,666	\$140,621	\$0
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$81,595	\$62,498	\$46,874	\$131,941	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$13,889	\$74,651	\$29,513	\$107,636	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$6,944	\$53,818	\$20,833	\$78,123	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$1,736	\$57,290	\$20,833	\$85,067	\$0
	N	\$138,017	\$0	\$213,536	\$335,928	\$0	\$138,017
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$85,935	\$130,205	\$0	\$0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$75,519	\$111,976	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$70,311	\$104,164	\$0	\$0
	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$57,290	\$85,935	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$129,337	\$0	\$43,402	\$191,835	\$0
G1 D1	R-Fed	\$0	\$49,478	\$0	\$16,493	\$73,783	\$0
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$31,249	\$0	\$10,416	\$46,006	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
~~ ~	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$314,228	\$147,565	\$336,796	\$265,618	\$473,945	\$59,026
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$27,777	\$34,721	\$0	\$20,833	\$55,554	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$2,604	\$476,550	\$239,577	\$906,225	\$0
C1 D .	R-Fed	\$908,830	\$0	\$156,246	\$354,157	\$1,328,089	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$908,830	\$0	\$140,621	\$348,949	\$1,328,089	\$0
	R-3	\$908,830	\$0	\$85,935	\$330,720	\$1,335,901	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C2-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Parks income	assumed to be			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ	ΨU
I ains income	assumed to oc	or her hers	on auy.				

	Table 49	: Areas of				oill Scenarios	
Scenario	Response		l	Area Cov	ered by Oi	$l > 0.01 \text{ g/m}^2$	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	1.41%	0.00%	0.00%	0.47%	2.10%	0.81%
	R-Fed	0.24%	0.00%	0.00%	0.08%	0.36%	0.14%
	R-ST	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%	0.01%
SI-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.71%	0.14%	0.42%	0.43%	0.99%	0.28%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.12%	0.19%	0.12%	0.27%	0.08%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.26%	0.10%	0.13%	0.36%	0.12%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.23%	0.04%	0.09%	0.34%	0.12%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.18%	0.20%	0.13%	0.34%	0.11%
	C-ST	0.03%	0.08%	0.02%	0.05%	0.11%	0.03%
	C-3	0.00%	0.02%	0.04%	0.02%	0.06%	0.02%
	N	0.64%	2.06%	0.56%	1.08%	2.77%	0.84%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.70%	0.00%	0.23%	1.05%	0.41%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.69%	0.00%	0.23%	1.02%	0.40%
	R-3	0.00%	0.36%	0.00%	0.12%	0.54%	0.21%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.88%	0.00%	0.29%	1.32%	0.51%
	N	0.20%	2.60%	1.80%	1.50%	4.00%	1.20%
C1 D:	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	1.80%	0.60%	2.70%	1.00%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.20%	0.00%	1.90%	0.70%	2.80%	1.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	2.10%	0.70%	3.10%	1.20%
	N	0.11%	1.39%	0.00%	0.50%	2.05%	0.77%
	R-Fed	0.32%	1.42%	0.00%	0.58%	2.08%	0.75%
	R-ST	0.01%	1.51%	0.00%	0.50%	2.24%	0.87%
G2 C1	R-3	0.00%	1.14%	0.00%	0.38%	1.69%	0.66%
S2-Crud	R-ISB	0.00%	1.42%	0.00%	0.47%	2.12%	0.82%
	C-Fed	0.00%	1.07%	0.00%	0.36%	1.60%	0.62%
	C-ST	0.00%	1.24%	0.00%	0.41%	1.84%	0.71%
	C-3	0.21%	0.00%	0.30%	0.17%	0.48%	0.16%
	N	3.65%	0.00%	8.67%	4.11%	12.81%	4.35%
	R-Fed	0.00%	1.80%	1.70%	1.17%	3.19%	1.01%
	R-ST	0.00%	1.44%	1.50%	0.98%	2.68%	0.85%
OC-Crud	R-3	0.00%	2.08%	1.63%	1.24%	3.43%	1.10%
oc-cruu	R-ISB	0.00%	1.77%	1.44%	1.07%	2.95%	0.94%
	C-Fed	0.00%	2.03%	1.49%	1.17%	3.27%	1.05%
	C-ST	0.00%	2.06%	1.62%	1.23%	3.40%	1.09%
	C-3	0.00%	1.67%	1.55%	1.07%	2.94%	0.93%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C1-Dulik	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
C2-DUIIK	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

	Table 50: Impact on National Parks Impacted Oil Spill Scenarios  Lost Use for Duration of Spill Response and Oiled Areas								
Cooporio	Dognanga	I	ost Use for	r Duration of	f Spill Resp	onse and Oiled	Areas		
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD		
	N	\$37,872	\$0	\$0	\$12,624	\$56,405	\$21,756		
	R-Fed	\$6,446	\$0	\$0	\$2,149	\$9,669	\$3,760		
	R-ST	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$537	\$269		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$19,070	\$3,760	\$11,281	\$11,549	\$26,591	\$7,521		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$3,223	\$5,103	\$3,223	\$7,252	\$2,149		
	R-ST	\$0	\$6,983	\$2,686	\$3,492	\$9,669	\$3,223		
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$6,178	\$1,074	\$2,417	\$9,132	\$3,223		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$4,835	\$5,372	\$3,492	\$9,132	\$2,955		
	C-ST	\$806	\$2,149	\$537	\$1,343	\$2,955	\$806		
	C-3	\$0	\$537	\$1,074	\$537	\$1,612	\$537		
	N	\$25,785	\$82,995	\$22,562	\$43,512	\$111,600	\$33,843		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$28,202	\$0	\$9,266	\$42,303	\$16,518		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$27,799	\$0	\$9,266	\$41,095	\$16,116		
	R-3	\$0	\$14,504	\$0	\$4,835	\$21,756	\$8,461		
	R-ISB	\$0	\$35,454	\$0	\$11,684	\$53,181	\$20,547		
	N	\$2,686	\$34,917	\$24,173	\$20,144	\$53,719	\$16,116		
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$24,173	\$8,058	\$36,260	\$13,430		
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$2,686	\$0	\$25,516	\$9,401	\$37,603	\$13,430		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$28,202	\$9,401	\$41,632	\$16,116		
	N	\$2,955	\$37,334	\$0	\$13,430	\$55,062	\$20,682		
	R-Fed	\$8,595	\$38,140	\$0	\$15,578	\$55,867	\$20,144		
	R-ST	\$269	\$40,558	\$0	\$13,430	\$60,165	\$23,368		
S2-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$30,620	\$0	\$10,207	\$45,392	\$17,727		
52-C1uu	R-ISB	\$0	\$38,140	\$0	\$12,624	\$56,942	\$22,025		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$28,739	\$0	\$9,669	\$42,975	\$16,653		
	C-ST	\$0	\$33,306	\$0	\$11,012	\$49,421	\$19,070		
	C-3	\$5,640	\$0	\$8,058	\$4,566	\$12,892	\$4,297		
	N	\$98,036	\$0	\$232,870	\$110,392	\$344,068	\$116,838		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$48,347	\$45,661	\$31,425	\$85,681	\$27,128		
	R-ST	\$0	\$38,677	\$40,289	\$26,322	\$71,983	\$22,830		
OC-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$55,867	\$43,781	\$33,306	\$92,127	\$29,545		
	R-ISB	\$0	\$47,541	\$38,677	\$28,739	\$79,235	\$25,248		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$54,524	\$40,020	\$31,425	\$87,830	\$28,202		
	C-ST	\$0	\$55,330	\$43,512	\$33,037	\$91,322	\$29,277		
	C-3	\$0	\$44,855	\$41,632	\$28,739	\$78,966	\$24,979		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
T , 1	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Lost-use valu	ies based on US	Army Con	os of Engin	eers - \$6.50 n	er person-da	av. Assumes 2 m	onths lost use		

Lost-use values based on US Army Corps of Engineers - \$6.50 per person-day. Assumes 2 months lost use for crude oil spills, 3 months for Bunker spills and 1 month for diesel spills.

	Table 5	1: Impact on					
Cooponio	Dognongo	Lost	Income fo	r Duration o	f Spill Respo	nse and Oiled	Areas
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$311,072	\$0	\$0	\$103,691	\$463,298	\$178,701
	R-Fed	\$52,948	\$0	\$0	\$17,649	\$79,423	\$30,887
	R-ST	\$2,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,412	\$2,206
SI-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$156,639	\$30,887	\$92,660	\$94,866	\$218,412	\$61,773
	R-Fed	\$0	\$26,474	\$41,917	\$26,474	\$59,567	\$17,649
	R-ST	\$0	\$57,361	\$22,062	\$28,680	\$79,423	\$26,474
IS-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$50,742	\$8,825	\$19,856	\$75,010	\$26,474
	C-Fed	\$0	\$39,711	\$44,124	\$28,680	\$75,010	\$24,268
	C-ST	\$6,619	\$17,649	\$4,412	\$11,031	\$24,268	\$6,619
	C-3	\$0	\$4,412	\$8,825	\$4,412	\$13,237	\$4,412
	N	\$211,793	\$681,710	\$185,319	\$357,401	\$916,668	\$277,979
	R-Fed	\$0	\$231,649	\$0	\$76,113	\$347,474	\$135,680
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$228,340	\$0	\$76,113	\$337,546	\$132,371
<i></i>	R-3	\$0	\$119,134	\$0	\$39,711	\$178,701	\$69,495
	R-ISB	\$0	\$291,216	\$0	\$95,969	\$436,824	\$168,773
	N	\$22,062	\$286,804	\$198,556	\$165,464	\$441,236	\$132,371
a	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$198,556	\$66,185	\$297,835	\$110,309
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$22,062	\$0	\$209,587	\$77,216	\$308,865	\$110,309
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$231,649	\$77,216	\$341,958	\$132,371
	N	\$24,268	\$306,659	\$0	\$110,309	\$452,267	\$169,876
	R-Fed	\$70,598	\$313,278	\$0	\$127,959	\$458,886	\$165,464
	R-ST	\$2,206	\$333,133	\$0	\$110,309	\$494,185	\$191,938
	R-3	\$0	\$251,505	\$0	\$83,835	\$372,845	\$145,608
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$313,278	\$0	\$103,691	\$467,710	\$180,907
	C-Fed	\$0	\$236,061	\$0	\$79,423	\$352,989	\$136,783
	C-ST	\$0	\$273,567	\$0	\$90,453	\$405,937	\$156,639
	C-3	\$46,330	\$0	\$66,185	\$37,505	\$105,897	\$35,299
	N	\$805,256	\$0	\$1,912,759	\$906,741	\$2,826,119	\$959,689
	R-Fed	\$0	\$397,113	\$375,051	\$258,123	\$703,772	\$222,824
	R-ST	\$0	\$317,690	\$330,927	\$216,206	\$591,257	\$187,525
	R-3	\$0	\$458,886	\$359,608	\$273,567	\$756,720	\$242,680
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$390,494	\$317,690	\$236,061	\$650,824	\$207,381
	C-Fed	\$0	\$447,855	\$328,721	\$258,123	\$721,421	\$231,649
	C-ST	\$0	\$454,473	\$357,401	\$271,360	\$750,102	\$240,474
	C-31	\$0	\$368,432	\$341,958	\$236,061	\$648,617	\$205,175
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$040,017	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-31	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C2-Bunk	R-Feu R-ST	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-31	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Parks income		pe \$59 per day			\$0	\$0	<b>Φ</b> 0
i aiks iliculit	assumed to t	ic asy per day	vascu on 1	auic +4.			

## **Recreational Boating**

Recreational boating impacts were based on lost-use (using federal methods in US Army Corps of Engineers 2001) and percentage areas impacted. Boating areas are assumed to be as in Figure 8. It was assumed that there would be six days of boating prohibition for bunker and crude oil spills and two days for diesel spills. It was assumed that 20% of boatowners would want to engage in recreational boating activities during the time period of the oil spill response operations. Potential boating losses are shown in Table 52 based on the vessel registrations in Table 53.

Table 52: T	otal Small Vessels in Coa	stal Counties of Washing	gton	
Ports Area	County	TOTAL	Potential Lost-Use Per Day <sup>1</sup> (Total Impact)	
Grays Harbor	Grays Harbor*	7,606	\$49,439	
Grays Harbor	Area TOTAL	7,606	\$49,439	
	Clark*	25,901	\$168,357	
	Cowlitz*	9,863	\$64,110	
	Klickitat*	1,551	\$10,082	
Portland	Pacific*	2,984	\$19,396	
	Skamania*	993	\$6,455	
	Wahkaikum*	961	\$6,247	
	Area TOTAL	42,253	\$274,645	
	San Juan*	5,231	\$34,002	
Ports North	Skagit*	15,656	\$101,764	
POPUS NOPUI	Whatcom*	16,189	\$105,229	
	Area TOTAL	37,076	\$240,994	
	Island*	10,304	\$66,976	
	Jefferson*	5,370	\$34,905	
	King*	102,388	\$665,522	
	Kitsap*	22,926	\$149,019	
Ports South	Mason*	9,440	\$61,360	
	Pierce*	51,255	\$333,158	
	Snohomish*	49,229	\$319,989	
	Thurston*	18,742	\$121,823	
	Area TOTAL	269,654	\$1,752,751	
Cty Ivon do Even Couth	Clallam*	9,304	\$60,476	
Str Juan de Fuca South	Area TOTAL	9,304	\$60,476	
TOTAL (All	Coastal)	365,893	\$2,378,305	
Based on vessel registrations	. Based on US Army Corp	os of Engineers lost-use va	alue of \$6.50 per day.	

The estimated costs of lost-use for recreational boating are shown in Table 54.

7	Cable 53: Recreational Ve	ssels in Washington Sta	te
County (*Coastal)	Registered	Not Registered	TOTAL
Adams	723	489	1,212
Asotin	944	964	1,908
Benton	8,679	4,513	13,192
Chelan	4,742	2,595	7,337
Clallam*	5,183	4,121	9,304
Clark*	15,163	10,738	25,901
Columbia	283	187	470
Cowlitz*	6,023	3,840	9,863
Douglas	2,128	1,159	3,287
Ferry	408	360	768
Franklin	2,266	1,364	3,630
Garfield	178	157	335
Grant	4,783	2,663	7,446
Grays Harbor*	4,148	3,458	7,606
Island*	6,040	4,264	10,304
Jefferson*	3,104	2,266	5,370
King*	63,751	38,637	102,388
Kitsap*	13,368	9,558	22,926
Kittitas	1,545	912	2,457
Klickitat*	821	730	1,551
Lewis	3,275	2,407	5,682
Lincoln	1,268	774	2,042
Mason*	5,404	4,036	9,440
Okanogan	1,911	1,499	3,410
Pacific*	1,559	1,425	2,984
Pend Oreille	1,071	849	1,920
Pierce*	31,261	19,994	51,255
San Juan*	3,152	2,079	5,231
Skagit*	9,653	6,003	15,656
Skamania*	528	465	993
Snohomish*	30,056	19,173	49,229
Spokane	16,592	14,516	31,108
Stevens	3,349	2,227	5,576
Thurston*	11,063	7,679	18,742
Wahkaikum*	539	422	961
Walla Walla	2,038	1,246	3,284
Whatcom*	9,391	6,798	16,189
Whitman	1,127	1,002	2,129
Yakima	7,566	5,304	12,870
DOL	42	153	195
TOTAL	285,125	191,026	476,151
Source: Washington Vessel Reg	istrations and Licenses		

Table 54: Impact on Recreational Boating Areas Impacted Oil Spill Scenarios									
G	D	L	ost Use for	r Duration of	Spill Resp	onse and Oiled	Areas		
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD		
	N	\$2,556	\$1,431	\$1,183	\$1,723	\$3,186	\$260		
	R-Fed	\$292	\$215	\$469	\$325	\$586	\$65		
	R-ST	\$179	\$187	\$404	\$256	\$511	\$2		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$127	\$182	\$330	\$213	\$423	\$3		
	C-Fed	\$121	\$187	\$334	\$214	\$432	\$0		
	C-ST	\$147	\$210	\$392	\$250	\$504	\$0		
	C-3	\$121	\$187	\$334	\$214	\$432	\$0		
	N	\$2,149	\$1,707	\$6,447	\$3,413	\$9,860	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$632	\$632	\$822	\$695	\$1,959	\$0		
	R-ST	\$506	\$569	\$506	\$506	\$1,327	\$0		
IS-Crud	R-3	\$379	\$506	\$379	\$442	\$1,011	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$632	\$569	\$695	\$632	\$1,707	\$0		
	C-ST	\$379	\$379	\$126	\$316	\$632	\$0		
	C-3	\$379	\$695	\$885	\$632	\$1,770	\$0		
	N	\$2,152	\$2,855	\$1,961	\$2,323	\$5,173	\$474		
	R-Fed	\$818	\$295	\$884	\$666	\$1,529	\$85		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$816	\$194	\$1,359	\$789	\$2,031	\$97		
	R-3	\$398	\$268	\$864	\$510	\$1,530	\$0		
	R-ISB	\$812	\$441	\$376	\$543	\$1,311	\$0		
G1 D1	N	\$1	\$99	\$0	\$33	\$148	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0		
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0		
	N	\$2,964	\$867	\$1,362	\$1,732	\$4,139	\$149		
	R-Fed	\$683	\$316	\$307	\$434	\$903	\$180		
	R-ST	\$386	\$177	\$307	\$289	\$773	\$0		
C2 C 1	R-3	\$215	\$277	\$292	\$262	\$764	\$0		
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$322	\$144	\$291	\$252	\$753	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$3,059	\$1,528	\$1,425	\$2,004	\$3,956	\$298		
	C-ST	\$215	\$162	\$288	\$223	\$735	\$0		
	C-3	\$499	\$291	\$370	\$387	\$661	\$157		
	N	\$189	\$2,340	\$1,976	\$1,502	\$3,948	\$0		
4	R-Fed	\$177	\$979	\$1,307	\$821	\$1,999	\$0		
4	R-ST	\$185	\$951	\$1,260	\$799	\$1,921	\$0		
OC-Crud	R-3	\$154	\$858	\$1,205	\$739	\$1,824	\$0		
oc-crud	R-ISB	\$207	\$959	\$1,238	\$801	\$1,893	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$168	\$914	\$1,290	\$791	\$1,945	\$0		
	C-ST	\$172	\$953	\$1,252	\$792	\$1,935	\$0		
	C-3	\$133	\$728	\$1,058	\$640	\$1,589	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$6,855	\$8,574	\$7,718	\$10,151	\$5,279		
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$187	\$2,724	\$4,801	\$2,571	\$7,196	\$0		
C1-Duilk	R-ST	\$187	\$1,873	\$4,702	\$2,252	\$6,817	\$0		
	R-3	\$187	\$2,494	\$4,312	\$2,329	\$6,465	\$0		
	N	\$698	\$401	\$626	\$577	\$884	\$264		
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$505	\$231	\$379	\$374	\$648	\$93		
C2-Dulik	R-ST	\$88	\$236	\$511	\$280	\$714	\$0		
	R-3	\$516	\$220	\$467	\$401	\$720	\$82		
Lost-use values based on US Army Corps of Engineers - \$6.50 per person-day Assumes 6 days no boating									

Lost-use values based on US Army Corps of Engineers - \$6.50 per person-day. Assumes 6 days no boating for bunker, crude spills and 2 days for diesel. Degree of prohibition based on coverage of oil as in ports areas. Assumes 20% of boatowners would want to boat during the time period of response operations.

# **Recreational Fishing (Sportfishing)**

Impacts to recreational fishing (or sportfishing) were considered based on lost-use and lost sportfishing-related income. Sportfishing areas were assumed to be analogous to commercial fishing as in Figure 8.

Recreational marine fishing visitor days are shown in Table 55. The corresponding lost-use values (based on federal standards in Army Corps of Engineers 2001), based on a four-month fishing ban are shown in Table 56.

	Table 55: Recreational Marine Fishing Visits									
Year	V	Vashington		Oregon						
i ear	Annual	Daily (Visitor Days)	Annual	Daily (Visitor Days)						
1993	NA	NA	226,218	620						
1994	NA	NA	158,069	433						
1995	NA	NA	222,908	611						
1997	321,069	880	180,410	494						
1998	325,772	893	168,332	461						
1999	328,747	901	183,509	503						
2000	422,704	1,158	271,257	743						
2001	570,585	1,563	312,037	855						
2002	413,561	1,133	273,252	749						
Average	397,073	1,088	231,466	634						
SD	96,503	264	61,178	168						
Source: Nationa	al Marine Fisheric	es								

Potential spending losses by sportfishermen are shown in Tables 57 and 58. Results are shown in Table 59.

	Table 56	: Impact o	n Recreati	onal Fishing	by Oil Spil	l Scenarios	
C	D	I	Lost Use for Duration of Spill Response and Fishing Ba				
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$404	\$187	\$158	\$250	\$134	\$519
	R-Fed	\$37	\$44	\$81	\$54	\$24	\$102
	R-ST	\$20	\$39	\$71	\$44	\$25	\$95
SI-Crud	R-3	\$36	\$39	\$85	\$54	\$109	\$0
	C-Fed	\$22	\$68	\$119	\$70	\$49	\$168
	C-ST	\$15	\$37	\$76	\$42	\$31	\$105
	C-3	\$404	\$187	\$158	\$250	\$134	\$519
	N	\$304	\$178	\$681	\$387	\$261	\$910
	R-Fed	\$36	\$85	\$139	\$119	\$29	\$177
	R-ST	\$5	\$83	\$112	\$90	\$20	\$131
IS-Crud	R-3	\$56	\$92	\$88	\$78	\$19	\$117
	C-Fed	\$100	\$73	\$129	\$100	\$27	\$156
	C-ST	\$59	\$71	\$98	\$76	\$20	\$117
	C-3	\$42	\$64	\$87	\$64	\$22	\$109
	N	\$341	\$499	\$311	\$384	\$100	\$584
	R-Fed	\$153	\$49	\$190	\$131	\$73	\$277
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$166	\$49	\$248	\$154	\$100	\$355
	R-3	\$64	\$44	\$134	\$81	\$48	\$177
	R-ISB	\$154	\$71	\$87	\$104	\$44	\$192
	N	\$258	\$239	\$127	\$209	\$350	\$66
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$139	\$87	\$68	\$98	\$173	\$24
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$121	\$98	\$131	\$117	\$149	\$83
	R-3	\$17	\$54	\$144	\$71	\$202	\$0
	N	\$850	\$283	\$248	\$462	\$338	\$1,137
	R-Fed	\$178	\$87	\$90	\$119	\$51	\$221
	R-ST	\$107	\$81	\$90	\$93	\$12	\$117
S2-Crud	R-3	\$51	\$83	\$88	\$75	\$20	\$115
52-C1 uu	R-ISB	\$105	\$70	\$85	\$87	\$19	\$124
	C-Fed	\$144	\$71	\$90	\$102	\$37	\$178
	C-ST	\$48	\$63	\$95	\$68	\$24	\$117
	C-3	\$170	\$85	\$195	\$149	\$58	\$266
	N	\$304	\$474	\$1,388	\$721	\$584	\$1,889
	R-Fed	\$219	\$210	\$289	\$239	\$42	\$326
	R-ST	\$256	\$195	\$287	\$246	\$46	\$339
OC-Crud	R-3	\$217	\$200	\$273	\$231	\$39	\$307
oc-cruu	R-ISB	\$231	\$192	\$265	\$229	\$37	\$302
	C-Fed	\$199	\$185	\$294	\$226	\$59	\$345
	C-ST	\$204	\$202	\$290	\$233	\$49	\$333
	C-3	\$221	\$180	\$268	\$222	\$44	\$311
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
or Dunn	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
- Dum	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	R-3 ues based on US	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Lost-use values based on US Army Corps of Engineers - \$6.50 per person-day. Assumes four-month fishing ban.

Table 57:	Table 57: Trip-Related Expenditures for Recreational Fishing										
Evnanditura Tyna	Washi	ington	Ore	gon							
Expenditure Type	Total Annual Daily		<b>Total Annual</b>	Daily							
<b>Private Transportation</b>	\$41,039,000	\$112,436	\$19,748,000	\$54,104							
Food	\$15,329,000	\$41,997	\$11,469,000	\$31,422							
Lodging	\$6,746,000	\$18,482	\$9,916,000	\$27,167							
<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$7,863,000	\$21,542	\$2,988,000	\$8,186							
<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$11,792,000	\$32,307	\$3,287,000	\$9,005							
<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$2,834,000	\$7,764	\$3,410,000	\$9,342							
<b>Access Boat Launching</b>	\$3,203,000	\$8,775	\$1,086,000	\$2,975							
<b>Equipment Rental</b>	\$1,480,000	\$4,055	\$2,541,000	\$6,962							
Bait & Ice	\$4,435,000	\$12,151	\$2,680,000	\$7,342							
Total	\$94,727,000	\$259,526	\$59,080,000	\$161,863							
Source: Gentner, et al. 200	00										

Table 58: Ann	nual Expenditure	s for Recreation	nal Fishing	
	Washir	ngton	Oreg	gon
		Daily		Daily
Expenditure Type	Total Annual <sup>1</sup>	<b>Business</b>	Total	<b>Business</b>
	Total Allitual	Delay	Annual <sup>1</sup>	Delay
		Interest <sup>2</sup>		Interest <sup>2</sup>
Rods and Reels	\$40,768,000	\$21	\$15,741,000	\$8
Other Tackle	\$41,141,000	\$21	\$12,129,000	\$6
Gear	\$9,610,000	\$5	\$3,058,000	\$2
Camping Equipment	\$6,710,000	\$3	\$2,339,000	\$1
Binoculars	\$1,581,000	\$1	\$1,128,000	\$1
Clothing	\$6,597,000	\$3	\$3,191,000	\$2
Magazines	\$1,201,000	\$1	\$391,000	\$0
Club Dues	\$768,000	\$0	\$845,000	\$0
License Fees	\$24,574,000	\$13	\$11,828,000	\$6
<b>Boat Accessories</b>	\$118,836,000	\$62	\$21,113,000	\$11
Boat Purchase	\$271,210,000	\$141	\$106,257,000	\$55
<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$114,332,000	\$60	\$22,345,000	\$12
Fishing Vehicle	\$495,663,000	\$258	\$191,383,000	\$100
Fishing Vehicle Maintenance	\$100,661,000	\$52	\$28,824,000	\$15
Vacation Home	\$77,775,000	\$40	\$41,199,000	\$21
Vacation Home Maintenance	\$11,858,000	\$6	\$53,170,000	\$28
Total	\$1,401,065,000	\$729	\$557,176,000	\$290
<sup>1</sup> Source: Gentner, et al. 2000. <sup>2</sup> In	terest for assumed	delay on busine	ss (annual 7%, da	aily 0.019%).

	Table 59: Impact on Recreational Fishing by Oil Spill Scenarios								
a .						sponse and Fi	shing Ban		
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD		
	N	\$743,288	\$343,537	\$290,445	\$459,090	\$246,722	\$955,656		
	R-Fed	\$68,707	\$81,200	\$149,907	\$99,938	\$43,723	\$187,384		
	R-ST	\$37,477	\$71,830	\$131,169	\$81,200	\$46,846	\$174,891		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$65,584	\$71,830	\$156,153	\$99,938	\$199,876	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$40,600	\$124,922	\$218,614	\$128,045	\$90,569	\$309,183		
	C-ST	\$28,108	\$68,707	\$140,538	\$78,077	\$56,215	\$193,630		
	C-3	\$743,288	\$343,537	\$290,445	\$459,090	\$246,722	\$955,656		
	N	\$559,028	\$327,921	\$1,252,347	\$712,058	\$480,951	\$1,673,960		
	R-Fed	\$65,584	\$156,153	\$256,091	\$218,614	\$53,092	\$324,798		
	R-ST	\$9,369	\$153,030	\$206,122	\$165,522	\$37,477	\$240,476		
IS-Crud	R-3	\$103,061	\$168,645	\$162,399	\$143,661	\$34,354	\$215,491		
	C-Fed	\$184,261	\$134,292	\$237,353	\$184,261	\$49,969	\$287,322		
	C-ST	\$109,307	\$131,169	\$181,137	\$140,538	\$37,477	\$215,491		
	C-3	\$78,077	\$118,676	\$159,276	\$118,676	\$40,600	\$199,876		
	N	\$627,735	\$918,180	\$571,520	\$705,812	\$184,261	\$1,074,333		
	R-Fed	\$281,075	\$90,569	\$349,783	\$240,476	\$134,292	\$509,059		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$306,060	\$90,569	\$455,967	\$284,198	\$184,261	\$652,720		
	R-3	\$118,676	\$81,200	\$246,722	\$149,907	\$87,446	\$324,798		
	R-ISB	\$284,198	\$131,169	\$159,276	\$190,507	\$81,200	\$352,906		
	N	\$474,705	\$440,351	\$234,230	\$384,136	\$643,350	\$121,799		
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$256,091	\$159,276	\$124,922	\$181,137	\$318,552	\$43,723		
ST DICS	R-ST	\$221,737	\$181,137	\$240,476	\$215,491	\$274,829	\$153,030		
	R-3	\$31,231	\$99,938	\$265,460	\$131,169	\$371,644	\$0		
	N	\$1,564,653	\$521,551	\$455,967	\$849,472	\$621,489	\$2,092,450		
	R-Fed	\$327,921	\$159,276	\$165,522	\$218,614	\$93,692	\$405,998		
	R-ST	\$196,753	\$149,907	\$165,522	\$171,768	\$21,861	\$215,491		
S2-Crud	R-3	\$93,692	\$153,030	\$162,399	\$137,415	\$37,477	\$212,368		
	R-ISB	\$193,630	\$128,045	\$156,153	\$159,276	\$34,354	\$227,983		
	C-Fed	\$265,460	\$131,169	\$165,522	\$187,384	\$68,707	\$327,921		
	C-ST	\$87,446	\$115,553	\$174,891	\$124,922	\$43,723	\$215,491		
	C-3	\$312,306	\$156,153	\$359,152	\$274,829	\$106,184	\$490,320		
	N P Fod	\$559,028	\$871,334	\$2,554,663	\$1,327,301	\$1,074,333	\$3,475,966		
	R-Fed R-ST	\$402,875 \$471,582	\$387,259	\$530,920 \$527,797	\$440,351 \$452,844	\$78,077 \$84,323	\$599,628 \$624,612		
	R-31	\$399,752	\$359,152 \$368,521	\$502,813	\$432,844	\$71,830	\$624,612 \$565,274		
OC-Crud	R-ISB	\$424,736	\$352,906	\$487,197	\$424,730	\$68,707	\$555,905		
	C-Fed	\$365,398	\$340,414	\$540,289	\$415,367	\$109,307	\$633,981		
	C-FCG C-ST	\$374,767	\$371,644	\$534,043	\$427,859	\$90,569	\$612,120		
	C-31	\$405,998	\$331,044	\$493,443	\$409,121	\$81,200	\$571,520		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
C1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
GA T	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
C2-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Lost-use va	lues based on								

Lost-use values based on US Army Corps of Engineers - \$6.50 per person-day. Assumes 6 days no boating for bunker, crude spills and 2 days for diesel. Degree of prohibition based on coverage of oil as in ports areas. Assumes 20% of boatowners would want to boat during the time period of response operations.

## Wildlife Viewing and Hunting

To estimate the reduction in wildlife viewing and hunting expenditures (Table 60), it was assumed that viewing and hunting opportunities would be directly related to the percent total area covered by oil. It was assumed that the areas would be impacted for a total of four months, analogous to the commercial and recreational fishing ban. The results are shown in Tables 61 and 62.

Tabl	Table 60: Wildlife Viewing Expenditures in Washington									
Туре	Annual Spending	Estimated Coastal Spending	Estimated Daily Coastal Spending							
Wildlife Viewing	\$980,000,000	\$392,000,000	\$1,073,973							
Hunting	\$350,000,000	\$35,000,000	\$95,890							
Source: Washington De	pt. of Fish and Wildlife									

Another methodology is to look at the value of specific species of wildlife that are of interest to wildlife viewers and hunters and that are impacted by the oil spill scenarios Wildlife injuries are shown in Table 63 for all the oil spill scenarios. The injuries for waterfowl are expected to affect both wildlife viewers and hunters, while the shorebird injuries are assumed to affect only wildlife viewers. There are insignificant impacts on mammals and other bird species. These impacts are not factored into this analysis.

The estimates costs for hunting opportunity losses on a per-waterfowl individual basis are shown in Table 64. Bird and wildlife individual injuries are shown in Tables 65 and 66. No estimates of cost per bird or per wildlife individual for the purposes of bird-watching or wildlife-viewing were available.

	Table	61: Lost Wild			enarios: Wild		
Scenario	Response		•		dlife Viewing		
Беспато		5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	\$3,067,267	\$1,417,644	\$1,198,554	\$1,894,488	\$1,018,126	\$3,943,629
	R-Fed	\$283,529	\$335,080	\$618,608	\$412,406	\$180,427	\$773,261
	R-ST	\$154,652	\$296,417	\$541,282	\$335,080	\$193,315	\$721,710
SI-Crud	R-3	\$270,641	\$296,417	\$644,384	\$412,406	\$824,811	\$0
	C-Fed	\$167,540	\$515,507	\$902,137	\$528,395	\$373,743	\$1,275,880
	C-ST	\$115,989	\$283,529	\$579,945	\$322,192	\$231,978	\$799,036
	C-3	\$3,067,267	\$1,417,644	\$1,198,554	\$1,894,488	\$1,018,126	\$3,943,629
	N	\$2,306,894	\$1,353,206	\$5,167,958	\$2,938,390	\$1,984,702	\$6,907,794
	R-Fed	\$270,641	\$644,384	\$1,056,789	\$902,137	\$219,090	\$1,340,318
	R-ST	\$38,663	\$631,496	\$850,587	\$683,047	\$154,652	\$992,351
IS-Crud	R-3	\$425,293	\$695,935	\$670,159	\$592,833	\$141,764	\$889,250
	C-Fed	\$760,373	\$554,170	\$979,463	\$760,373	\$206,203	\$1,185,666
	C-ST	\$451,069	\$541,282	\$747,485	\$579,945	\$154,652	\$889,250
	C-3	\$322,192	\$489,732	\$657,271	\$489,732	\$167,540	\$824,811
	N	\$2,590,423	\$3,788,977	\$2,358,445	\$2,912,615	\$760,373	\$4,433,361
	R-Fed	\$1,159,891	\$373,743	\$1,443,420	\$992,351	\$554,170	\$2,100,691
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$1,262,992	\$373,743	\$1,881,601	\$1,172,779	\$760,373	\$2,693,524
	R-3	\$489,732	\$335,080	\$1,018,126	\$618,608	\$360,855	\$1,340,318
	R-ISB	\$1,172,779	\$541,282	\$657,271	\$786,148	\$335,080	\$1,456,307
	N	\$1,958,927	\$1,817,162	\$966,576	\$1,585,184	\$2,654,861	\$502,619
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$1,056,789	\$657,271	\$515,507	\$747,485	\$1,314,543	\$180,427
51 2105	R-ST	\$915,025	\$747,485	\$992,351	\$889,250	\$1,134,115	\$631,496
	R-3	\$128,877	\$412,406	\$1,095,452	\$541,282	\$1,533,633	\$0
	N	\$6,456,726	\$2,152,242	\$1,881,601	\$3,505,448	\$2,564,648	\$8,634,743
	R-Fed	\$1,353,206	\$657,271	\$683,047	\$902,137	\$386,630	\$1,675,398
	R-ST	\$811,924	\$618,608	\$683,047	\$708,822	\$90,214	\$889,250
S2-Crud	R-3	\$386,630	\$631,496	\$670,159	\$567,058	\$154,652	\$876,362
52 0144	R-ISB	\$799,036	\$528,395	\$644,384	\$657,271	\$141,764	\$940,800
	C-Fed	\$1,095,452	\$541,282	\$683,047	\$773,261	\$283,529	\$1,353,206
	C-ST	\$360,855	\$476,844	\$721,710	\$515,507	\$180,427	\$889,250
	C-3	\$1,288,768	\$644,384	\$1,482,083	\$1,134,115	\$438,181	\$2,023,365
	N	\$2,306,894	\$3,595,662	\$10,542,119	\$5,477,262	\$4,433,361	\$14,343,983
	R-Fed	\$1,662,510	\$1,598,072	\$2,190,905	\$1,817,162	\$322,192	\$2,474,434
	R-ST	\$1,946,039	\$1,482,083	\$2,178,017	\$1,868,713	\$347,967	\$2,577,535
OC-	R-3	\$1,649,623	\$1,520,746	\$2,074,916	\$1,752,724	\$296,417	\$2,332,669
Crud	R-ISB	\$1,752,724	\$1,456,307	\$2,010,477	\$1,739,836	\$283,529	\$2,294,006
	C-Fed	\$1,507,858	\$1,404,757	\$2,229,568	\$1,714,061	\$451,069	\$2,616,198
	C-ST	\$1,546,521	\$1,533,633	\$2,203,793	\$1,765,612	\$373,743	\$2,525,984
	C-3	\$1,675,398	\$1,366,094	\$2,036,253	\$1,688,286	\$335,080	\$2,358,445
C1	N	\$0	\$16,083,820	\$20,117,662	\$18,107,185	\$23,816,425	\$12,385,057
C1-	R-Fed	\$438,181	\$6,392,287	\$11,263,829	\$6,031,432	\$16,882,856	\$0
Bunk	R-ST	\$438,181	\$4,394,698	\$11,031,851	\$5,283,947	\$15,993,606	\$0
	R-3	\$438,181	\$5,851,005	\$10,116,826	\$5,464,375	\$15,168,795	\$0
Ca	N D.EI	\$1,636,735	\$940,800	\$1,469,195	\$1,353,206	\$2,074,916	\$618,608
C2-	R-Fed	\$1,185,666	\$541,282	\$889,250	\$876,362	\$1,520,746	\$219,090
Bunk	R-ST	\$206,203	\$554,170	\$1,198,554	\$657,271	\$1,675,398	\$0
	R-3	\$1,211,442	\$515,507	\$1,095,452	\$940,800	\$1,688,286	\$193,315

	Table	62: Lost W	ildlife Spendi	ing by Oil Spi	Il Scenarios:	Hunting		
Casmania	Daamamaa		Lost Spending on Hunting Activities					
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD	
	N	\$273,862	\$126,575	\$107,013	\$169,150	\$90,904	\$352,108	
	R-Fed	\$25,315	\$29,918	\$55,233	\$36,822	\$16,110	\$69,041	
	R-ST	\$13,808	\$26,466	\$48,329	\$29,918	\$17,260	\$64,438	
SI-Crud	R-3	\$24,164	\$26,466	\$57,534	\$36,822	\$73,644	\$0	
	C-Fed	\$14,959	\$46,027	\$80,548	\$47,178	\$33,370	\$113,917	
	C-ST	\$10,356	\$25,315	\$51,781	\$28,767	\$20,712	\$71,342	
	C-3	\$273,862	\$126,575	\$107,013	\$169,150	\$90,904	\$352,108	
	N	\$205,972	\$120,821	\$461,423	\$262,355	\$177,205	\$616,764	
	R-Fed	\$24,164	\$57,534	\$94,356	\$80,548	\$19,562	\$119,671	
	R-ST	\$3,452	\$56,383	\$75,945	\$60,986	\$13,808	\$88,602	
IS-Crud	R-3	\$37,972	\$62,137	\$59,835	\$52,931	\$12,657	\$79,397	
	C-Fed	\$67,890	\$49,479	\$87,452	\$67,890	\$18,411	\$105,863	
	C-ST	\$40,274	\$48,329	\$66,739	\$51,781	\$13,808	\$79,397	
	C-3	\$28,767	\$43,726	\$58,685	\$43,726	\$14,959	\$73,644	
	N	\$231,287	\$338,300	\$210,574	\$260,054	\$67,890	\$395,834	
	R-Fed	\$103,561	\$33,370	\$128,876	\$88,602	\$49,479	\$187,561	
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$112,767	\$33,370	\$167,999	\$104,712	\$67,890	\$240,492	
	R-3	\$43,726	\$29,918	\$90,904	\$55,233	\$32,219	\$119,671	
	R-ISB	\$104,712	\$48,329	\$58,685	\$70,191	\$29,918	\$130,027	
	N	\$174,903	\$162,246	\$86,301	\$141,534	\$237,040	\$44,877	
S1-Dies	R-Fed	\$94,356	\$58,685	\$46,027	\$66,739	\$117,369	\$16,110	
SI-DICS	R-ST	\$81,698	\$66,739	\$88,602	\$79,397	\$101,260	\$56,383	
	R-3	\$11,507	\$36,822	\$97,808	\$48,329	\$136,931	\$0	
	N	\$576,491	\$192,164	\$167,999	\$312,985	\$228,985	\$770,956	
	R-Fed	\$120,821	\$58,685	\$60,986	\$80,548	\$34,520	\$149,588	
	R-ST	\$72,493	\$55,233	\$60,986	\$63,287	\$8,055	\$79,397	
S2-Crud	R-3	\$34,520	\$56,383	\$59,835	\$50,630	\$13,808	\$78,246	
52 0144	R-ISB	\$71,342	\$47,178	\$57,534	\$58,685	\$12,657	\$84,000	
	C-Fed	\$97,808	\$48,329	\$60,986	\$69,041	\$25,315	\$120,821	
	C-ST	\$32,219	\$42,575	\$64,438	\$46,027	\$16,110	\$79,397	
	C-3	\$115,068	\$57,534	\$132,328	\$101,260	\$39,123	\$180,657	
	N	\$205,972	\$321,040	\$941,256	\$489,039	\$395,834	\$1,280,707	
	R-Fed	\$148,438	\$142,684	\$195,616	\$162,246	\$28,767	\$220,931	
	R-ST	\$173,753	\$132,328	\$194,465	\$166,849	\$31,068	\$230,136	
<b>OC-Crud</b>	R-3	\$147,287	\$135,780	\$185,259	\$156,492	\$26,466	\$208,273	
	R-ISB	\$156,492	\$130,027	\$179,506	\$155,342	\$25,315	\$204,821	
	C-Fed	\$134,630	\$125,424	\$199,068	\$153,040	\$40,274	\$233,588	
	C-ST	\$138,082	\$136,931	\$196,766	\$157,643	\$33,370	\$225,533	
	C-3	\$149,588	\$121,972	\$181,807	\$150,739	\$29,918	\$210,574	
	N D Fod	\$0	\$1,436,049	\$1,796,211	\$1,616,705	\$2,126,457	\$1,105,803	
C1-Bunk	R-Fed R-ST	\$39,123	\$570,737	\$1,005,694 \$984,982	\$538,518 \$471,779	\$1,507,391	\$0 \$0	
	R-3	\$39,123 \$39,123	\$392,382 \$522,409	\$984,982	\$471,779	\$1,427,994	\$0 \$0	
	N N	\$146,136	\$322,409	\$131,178	\$120,821	\$1,354,350 \$185,259	\$55,233	
	R-Fed	\$146,136	\$48,329	\$79,397	\$78,246	\$135,780	\$19,562	
C2-Bunk	R-ST	\$103,803	\$48,329	\$107,013	\$58,685	\$133,780	\$19,302	
	R-3	\$108,164	\$49,479	\$107,013	\$84,000	\$149,388	\$17,260	
	<b>1X-</b> 3	\$100,104	\$ <del>4</del> 0,02/	\$77,000	\$04,000	\$130,739	\$17,200	

		Table 63	: Injured Wat	erfowl in Oil	Spill Scenario	S		
g .	<b>D</b>	Estimated Number of Waterfowl Injured						
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD	
	N	49,889	20,702	16,972	29,188	65,236	0	
	R-Fed	4,148	3,055	6,660	4,621	8,317	925	
	R-ST	2,515	2,649	5,724	4,430	9,749	0	
SI-Crud	R-3	1,768	2,595	4,667	3,010	5,996	23	
	C-Fed	3,741	2,888	7,408	4,679	9,482	0	
	C-ST	2,058	2,979	5,559	3,532	7,162	0	
	C-3	1,683	2,666	4,722	3,024	6,126	0	
	N	17,753	13,443	38,410	23,202	49,894	0	
	R-Fed	8,535	7,831	8,817	8,395	9,411	7,378	
	R-ST	7,022	7,637	7,404	7,596	10,679	4,512	
IS-Crud	R-3	6,536	7,266	6,696	6,833	7,601	6,065	
	C-Fed	7,800	7,657	8,377	7,945	8,707	7,182	
	C-ST	2,706	5,233	5,606	4,515	7,670	1,360	
	C-3	6,482	7,245	6,521	6,749	7,609	5,890	
	N	17,432	17,432	12,088	15,650	21,820	9,481	
	R-Fed	4,539	4,539	8,734	5,937	10,781	1,093	
S1-Bunk	R-ST	7,907	4,550	10,401	5,734	9,584	1,884	
	R-3	4,394	4,394	7,116	5,301	8,444	2,158	
	R-ISB	5,177	5,621	4,004	4,934	6,605	3,263	
	N	26,773	7,647	10,545	14,988	35,605	0	
S1-Dies	R-Fed	4,239	15,604	10,598	10,147	21,539	0	
	R-ST	13,291	7,523	10,915	8,933	16,794	1,073	
	R-3	2,755	15,508	10,456	9,573	22,417	0	
	N	32,342	12,820	16,984	20,715	41,280	151	
	R-Fed	10,021	6,949	7,279	8,083	11,456	4,709	
	R-ST	7,191	5,617	7,260	7,686	12,763	2,608	
S2-Crud	R-3	5,686	6,510	7,097	6,431	7,849	5,013	
	R-ISB	6,613	5,161	7,097	6,290	8,305	4,276	
	C-Fed	9,455	5,427	7,190	7,358	11,396	3,319	
	C-ST C-3	5,680 5,392	5,356 4,850	7,099 7,051	6,045 5,765	7,899 8,058	4,191 3,471	
	N N	275,245	4,830	115,927	102,764	259,352	0	
	R-Fed	28,056	28,354	33,284	29,898	35,771	24,026	
	R-Feu R-ST	168,635	28,823	33,864	77,108	235,718	0	
OC-	R-31	27,901	26,808	32,102	28,937	34,527	23,347	
Crud	R-ISB	27,685	28,443	32,890	29,673	35,297	24,049	
5144	C-Fed	157,607	27,826	33,619	73,018	219,646	0	
	C-Ftu C-ST	28,012	28,302	33,017	29,777	35,396	24,158	
	C-31	27,477	26,503	32,251	28,744	34,895	22,592	
	N	34,479	39,078	41,317	38,291	45,264	31,318	
C1-	R-Fed	18,202	25,118	26,825	23,382	32,514	14,250	
Bunk	R-ST	15,451	24,739	26,724	24,888	46,642	3,134	
	R-3	17,398	23,352	23,826	21,525	28,690	14,361	
	N	524	299	471	431	667	196	
C2-	R-Fed	376	174	282	278	480	75	
Bunk	R-ST	72	178	378	170	354	0	
	R-3	386	166	346	299	534	65	

	Table 64: Hunting Losses Due to Injured Waterfowl in Oil Spill Scenarios							
			Hunting	<b>Losses Due t</b>	o Injured Wa	terfowl <sup>1</sup>		
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean- 2SD	
	N	\$4,290,440	\$1,780,407	\$1,459,634	\$2,510,160	\$5,610,335	\$0	
	R-Fed	\$356,754	\$262,727	\$572,725	\$397,402	\$715,294	\$79,510	
	R-ST	\$216,274	\$227,783	\$492,292	\$380,969	\$838,412	\$0	
SI-Crud	R-3	\$152,040	\$223,129	\$401,332	\$258,834	\$515,682	\$1,985	
	C-Fed	\$321,701	\$248,367	\$637,087	\$402,385	\$815,462	\$0	
	C-ST	\$176,987	\$256,187	\$478,096	\$303,757	\$615,935	\$0	
	C-3	\$144,734	\$229,242	\$406,118	\$260,031	\$526,799	\$0	
	N	\$1,526,795	\$1,156,100	\$3,303,286	\$1,995,393	\$4,290,859	\$0	
	R-Fed	\$734,052	\$673,430	\$758,301	\$721,928	\$809,358	\$634,497	
	R-ST	\$603,928	\$656,779	\$636,783	\$653,221	\$918,394	\$388,047	
IS-Crud	R-3	\$562,090	\$624,918	\$575,873	\$587,627	\$653,671	\$521,583	
	C-Fed	\$670,806	\$658,495	\$720,414	\$683,238	\$748,795	\$617,682	
	C-ST	\$232,742	\$450,034	\$482,084	\$388,287	\$659,597	\$116,976	
	C-3	\$557,434	\$623,073	\$560,793	\$580,433	\$654,364	\$506,503	
	N	\$1,499,115	\$1,499,115	\$1,039,599	\$1,345,943	\$1,876,546	\$815,340	
	R-Fed	\$390,320	\$390,320	\$751,098	\$510,580	\$927,170	\$93,989	
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$679,961	\$391,321	\$894,457	\$493,123	\$824,263	\$161,983	
	R-3	\$377,881	\$377,881	\$611,976	\$455,913	\$726,223	\$185,602	
	R-ISB	\$445,237	\$483,382	\$344,313	\$424,311	\$568,025	\$280,596	
	N	\$2,302,500	\$657,612	\$906,852	\$1,288,988	\$3,062,047	\$0	
	R-Fed	\$364,519	\$1,341,932	\$911,401	\$872,618	\$1,852,336	\$0 \$0	
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$1,143,043	\$647,013	\$938,680	\$768,267	\$1,444,256	\$92,277	
	R-3	\$236,916	\$1,333,648	\$899,238	\$823,268	\$1,927,865	\$0	
	N N	\$2,781,443	\$1,102,548	\$1,460,605	\$1,781,532	\$3,550,055	\$13,010	
	R-Fed	\$861,815	\$597,586	\$625,969	\$695,123	\$985,233	\$405,013	
	R-FCu R-ST	\$618,434	\$483,082	\$624,340	\$660,956	\$1,097,597	\$224,315	
	R-31	\$488,954	\$559,894	\$610,339	\$553,062	\$675,023	\$431,102	
S2-Crud	R-ISB	\$568,719	\$443,860	\$610,339	\$540,973	\$714,250	\$367,696	
	C-Fed	\$813,169	\$466,747	\$618,332	\$632,749	\$980,070	\$285,428	
	C-Ftu C-ST	\$488,506	\$460,635	\$610,517	\$519,886	\$679,319	\$360,453	
	C-31	\$463,741	\$417,111	\$606,394	\$495,748	\$692,983	\$298,514	
	N N	\$23,671,053	\$4,285,748	\$9,969,691	\$8,837,743	\$22,304,305	\$0	
	R-Fed	\$2,412,850	\$2,438,483	\$2,862,457	\$2,571,264	\$3,076,277	\$2,066,250	
	R-ST	\$14,502,634	\$2,478,776	\$2,912,329	\$6,631,246	\$20,271,782	\$0	
OC-	R-31	\$2,399,449	\$2,305,508	\$2,760,781	\$2,488,579	\$2,969,314	\$2,007,845	
Crud	R-ISB	\$2,380,877	\$2,446,128	\$2,828,550	\$2,488,379	\$3,035,529	\$2,067,843	
Cruu	C-Fed	\$13,554,224	\$2,393,064	\$2,828,330	\$6,279,509	\$18,889,530	\$0	
	C-Feu C-ST	\$2,409,028	\$2,433,986	\$2,839,433	\$2,560,816	\$3,044,040	\$2,077,592	
	C-31	\$2,409,028	\$2,433,980			\$3,044,040		
	N N	in, antonio-to-to-to-to-		\$2,773,552	\$2,471,956		\$1,942,906 \$2,693,361	
C1-	- 10	\$2,965,163	\$3,360,672	\$3,553,293	\$3,293,043	\$3,892,724	\$2,693,361	
	R-Fed	\$1,565,407	\$2,160,158	\$2,306,925	\$2,010,830	\$2,796,162	\$1,225,498	
Bunk	R-ST	\$1,328,756	\$2,127,583	\$2,298,250	\$2,140,358	\$4,011,171	\$269,546	
	R-3	\$1,496,210	\$2,008,257	\$2,049,065	\$1,851,177	\$2,467,351	\$1,235,004	
CO	N D Fod	\$45,043	\$25,695	\$40,534	\$37,091	\$57,338	\$16,844	
C2-	R-Fed	\$32,370	\$14,977	\$24,257	\$23,868	\$41,274	\$6,461	
Bunk	R-ST	\$6,229	\$15,322	\$32,531	\$14,657	\$30,475	\$0	
ln 1	R-3	\$33,212	\$14,280	\$29,732	\$25,741	\$45,895	\$5,588	
Based on	value of ducl	k species for hu	nting of \$86 (	extrapolated to	o 2004 dollars	trom Norton a	nd Thomas	

<sup>1</sup>Based on value of duck species for hunting of \$86 (extrapolated to 2004 dollars from Norton and Thomas 1994)

		Table 65:	•		Spill Scenario		
Coononio	Dognongo		Estima	ted Total Nu	mber of Birds	Injured	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	55,532	23,097	19,243	32,624	72,489	0
	R-Fed	4,578	3,445	7,548	5,190	9,428	953
	R-ST	2,752	2,971	6,437	4,904	10,725	0
SI-Crud	R-3	1,942	2,907	5,242	3,364	6,757	0
	C-Fed	4,125	3,244	8,358	5,242	10,710	0
	C-ST	2,255	3,332	6,253	3,947	8,084	0
	C-3	1,845	2,991	5,301	3,379	6,900	0
	N	37,584	26,007	92,927	52,173	123,704	0
	R-Fed	12,854	10,966	13,611	12,477	15,201	9,752
	R-ST	8,800	10,447	9,825	10,679	18,559	2,166
IS-Crud	R-3	7,497	9,454	7,927	8,293	10,350	6,235
	C-Fed	10,884	10,500	12,430	11,271	13,315	9,228
	C-ST	4,590	6,919	8,192	6,567	10,220	2,914
	C-3	7,352	9,397	7,457	8,069	10,371	5,766
	N	25,403	25,403	16,959	22,588	32,339	12,837
	R-Fed	5,025	5,025	11,656	7,235	14,892	0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	10,348	5,044	14,290	6,916	12,999	833
	R-3	4,797	4,797	9,099	6,231	11,199	1,263
	R-ISB	6,035	6,736	4,180	5,650	8,291	3,009
S1-Dies	N	33,837	9,807	13,432	19,025	44,935	0
	R-Fed	5,586	19,356	13,457	12,800	26,616	0
S1-Dies	R-ST	16,340	8,863	13,244	10,688	20,865	510
	R-3	3,813	19,257	13,272	12,114	27,687	0
	N	55,532	17,645	23,371	32,183	73,028	0
	R-Fed	12,948	8,647	9,267	10,288	14,937	5,638
	R-ST	8,748	6,709	9,213	9,598	16,835	2,361
S2-Crud	R-3	6,616	8,006	8,982	7,868	10,247	5,490
52-C1 uu	R-ISB	7,930	5,995	8,962	7,629	10,642	4,616
	C-Fed	12,092	6,404	9,122	9,206	14,895	3,517
	C-ST	6,609	6,254	8,998	7,287	10,272	4,302
	C-3	6,201	5,504	8,897	6,868	10,452	3,283
	N	417,553	72,706	174,178	153,783	393,329	0
4	R-Fed	39,318	39,782	47,339	42,147	51,153	33,140
$\mathcal{A}$	R-ST	254,427	40,500	48,226	114,385	357,069	0
OC-	R-3	39,081	37,415	45,527	40,674	49,243	32,106
Crud	R-ISB	38,750	39,918	46,733	41,800	50,424	33,177
	C-Fed	237,554	38,974	47,851	108,126	332,477	0
	C-ST	39,251	39,702	46,928	41,960	50,577	33,344
	C-3	38,434	36,949	45,755	40,379	49,809	30,950
	N	49,733	48,910	55,456	51,367	58,498	44,236
C1-	R-Fed	21,007	29,118	33,763	27,963	40,874	15,051
Bunk	R-ST	18,448	28,793	33,885	28,580	52,234	4,926
	R-3	19,979	26,958	29,511	25,483	35,352	15,613
	N	1,389	506	1,121	1,005	1,910	100
C2-	R-Fed	649	214	333	399	848	0
Bunk	R-ST	171	218	500	306	851	0
	R-3	748	203	407	453	1,004	0

	Table	66: Total Inj	ured Wildlife	in Oil Spill S	cenarios (Inclu	ides Birds)	
Caamania	Dagmanas	Est	imated Total	Number of W	<mark>/ildlife Injure</mark> c	l (Includes Bi	rds)
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	55,536	23,098	19,244	32,626	72,493	0
	R-Fed	4,579	3,446	7,548	5,191	9,429	953
	R-ST	2,752	2,971	6,437	4,904	10,726	0
SI-Crud	R-3	1,943	2,907	5,243	3,364	6,758	0
	C-Fed	4,125	3,244	8,358	5,243	10,711	0
	C-ST	2,256	3,333	6,254	3,947	8,085	0
	C-3	1,845	2,991	5,301	3,379	6,900	0
	N	37,587	26,010	92,936	52,178	123,716	0
	R-Fed	12,855	10,967	13,612	12,478	15,203	9,753
	R-ST	8,801	10,448	9,826	4,512	18,561	2,166
IS-Crud	R-3	7,498	9,455	7,928	8,293	10,351	6,236
	C-Fed	10,885	10,501	12,431	11,272	13,316	9,229
	C-ST	4,675	7,021	8,265	6,654	10,299	3,008
	C-3	7,352	9,397	7,458	8,069	10,372	5,766
	N	25,405	25,405	16,960	22,590	32,342	12,838
	R-Fed	5,026	5,026	11,657	7,236	14,893	0
S1-Bunk	R-ST	10,349	5,044	14,292	6,916	13,000	833
	R-3	4,797	4,797	9,100	6,231	11,200	1,263
	R-ISB	6,035	6,736	4,180	5,650	8,292	3,009
	N	33,840	9,807	13,433	19,027	44,938	0
S1-Dies	R-Fed	5,586	19,357	13,458	12,801	26,618	0
S1-Dies	R-ST	16,341	8,864	13,245	10,689	20,867	510
	R-3	3,814	19,259	13,273	12,115	27,689	0
	N	55,535	17,646	23,373	32,184	73,031	0
	R-Fed	12,949	8,648	9,268	10,288	14,938	5,638
	R-ST	8,749	6,709	9,214	9,598	16,836	2,361
S2-Crud	R-3	6,617	8,007	8,983	7,869	10,247	5,490
52-Cluu	R-ISB	7,930	5,995	8,963	7,630	10,643	4,617
	C-Fed	12,093	6,405	9,122	9,207	14,896	3,517
	C-ST	6,609	6,254	8,999	7,287	10,273	4,302
	C-3	6,201	5,505	8,898	6,868	10,452	3,284
	N	417,664	72,725	174,224	153,824	393,434	0
	R-Fed	39,329	39,793	47,352	42,158	51,166	33,149
	R-ST	254,495	40,511	48,239	114,415	357,164	0
OC-	R-3	39,092	37,425	45,539	40,685	49,256	32,114
Crud	R-ISB	38,761	39,928	46,746	41,812	50,437	33,186
	C-Fed	237,617	38,985	47,864	108,155	332,565	0
	C-ST	39,261	39,713	46,941	41,972	50,590	33,353
	C-3	38,444	36,959	45,768	40,390	49,822	30,958
C1	N	49,740	48,918	55,464	51,374	58,506	44,242
C1-	R-Fed	21,011	29,123	33,768	27,967	40,880	15,054
Bunk	R-ST	18,451	28,798	33,890	28,585	52,243	4,926
	R-3	19,982	26,962	29,515	25,487	35,357	15,616
C)	N D.E. J	1,396	511	1,128	1,012	1,919	104
C2-	R-Fed	655	217	338	403	856	0
Bunk	R-ST	173	221	506	310	856	0
	R-3	755	206	412	458	1,012	0

#### **Tourism Impacts**

Impacts of the oil spill scenarios on the area's tourism (other than visits to national and state parks) were measured by looking at percentage area coverage of the tourist areas shown in Figure 12. It was assumed that 30% of coastal county tourist spending would be impacted for a total of 30 days for diesel spills, 60 days for crude oil spills, and 90 days for bunker spills, based on the areas directly impacted by oil at concentrations of greater than 1 g/m² on the shoreline (visible oiling). The time of impact is related to the estimated time to cleanup the oil from impacted shorelines and for tourists to return to those areas. The estimated daily tourist income is shown in Table 67. The impacted areas are shown in Table 68. The corresponding tourist spending and income losses are shown in Table 69.



Figure 12: Most-Visited Coastal Tourist Areas.

Table 67: Estimated I	Daily Tourist Income By Coastal Co	
County	<b>Total Tourism Income</b>	30% Coastal Tourist-Related Income/Day
Grays Harbor*	\$63,800,000	\$52,438
TOTAL	\$63,800,000	\$52,438
Clark*	\$78,500,000	\$64,521
Cowlitz*	\$25,900,000	\$21,288
Klickitat*	\$6,400,000	\$5,260
Pacific*	\$25,400,000	\$20,877
Skamania*	\$11,400,000	\$9,370
Wahkaikum*	\$800,000	\$658
Portland	\$644,000,000	\$529,315
TOTAL	\$792,400,000	\$651,288
San Juan*	\$37,400,000	\$30,740
Skagit*	\$47,900,000	\$39,370
Whatcom*	\$99,000,000	\$81,370
TOTAL	\$184,300,000	\$151,479
Island*	\$38,200,000	\$31,397
Jefferson*	\$22,800,000	\$18,740
King*	\$1,866,000,000	\$1,533,699
Kitsap*	\$51,400,000	\$42,247
Mason*	\$24,100,000	\$19,808
Pierce*	\$177,000,000	\$145,479
Snohomish*	\$158,400,000	\$130,192
Thurston*	\$52,600,000	\$43,233
TOTAL	\$2,390,500,000	\$1,964,795
Clallam*	\$39,200,000	\$32,219
TOTAL	\$39,200,000	\$32,219
Victoria	\$168,000,000	\$138,082
TOTAL	\$168,000,000	\$138,082
Vancouver	\$550,000,000	\$452,055
TOTAL	\$550,000,000	\$452,055
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,188,200,000	\$3,442,356

	Ta	ble 68: Im			Oil Spill Sco		
G	D		•	% Area Co	vered by C	Oil (> $1 \text{ g/m}^2$ )	
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean-2SD
	N	6.41%	2.97%	2.50%	3.96%	8.23%	0.00%
	R-Fed	1.10%	0.00%	0.87%	0.65%	1.81%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.47%	0.00%	0.80%	0.42%	1.23%	0.00%
SI-Crud	R-3	0.44%	0.03%	0.85%	0.44%	1.26%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.37%	0.00%	0.72%	0.36%	1.08%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.49%	0.02%	0.85%	0.45%	1.28%	0.00%
	C-3	0.37%	0.00%	0.72%	0.36%	1.08%	0.00%
	N	4.14%	1.40%	6.43%	3.99%	9.03%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.20%	0.00%	1.94%	0.84%	2.83%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.01%	1.32%	0.47%	1.95%	0.00%
IS-Crud	R-3	0.01%	0.11%	0.75%	0.29%	1.10%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.18%	0.00%	1.46%	0.55%	2.15%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.05%	0.05%	0.97%	0.35%	1.41%	0.00%
	C-3	0.01%	0.00%	0.69%	0.23%	1.02%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.03%	0.01%	0.04%	-0.02%
S1-Bunk	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.05%	0.02%	0.08%	-0.04%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.72%	0.00%	0.00%	0.24%	1.06%	0.00%
C1 Diag	R-Fed	0.09%	0.00%	0.00%	0.03%	0.14%	0.00%
S1-Dies	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.02%	0.00%
	N	0.79%	0.00%	0.20%	0.33%	1.15%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.27%	0.09%	0.40%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.26%	0.09%	0.39%	0.00%
S2-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.31%	0.10%	0.46%	0.00%
S2-Cruu	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.20%	0.07%	0.29%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.31%	0.10%	0.47%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.35%	0.12%	0.52%	0.00%
	C-3	0.48%	0.26%	1.44%	0.72%	1.98%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OC-Crud	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
JC-Crud	R-ISB	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	C-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	0.01%	0.79%	0.40%	0.55%	1.51%
C1-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OI DUIK	R-ST	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	R-3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	N	0.00%	1.17%	0.00%	0.39%	1.74%	0.00%
C2-Bunk	R-Fed	0.00%	0.30%	0.00%	0.10%	0.45%	0.00%
	R-ST	0.10%	0.10%	0.06%	0.05%	0.12%	0.02%
	R-3	0.00%	0.24%	0.00%	0.08%	0.35%	0.00%
Assumes 30-	day reduction in	tourism fo	r diesel spil	ls. 60-day r	eduction fo	r crude spills, and	90-day

Assumes 30-day reduction in tourism for diesel spills, 60-day reduction for crude spills, and 90-day reduction for Bunker spills, with 30% loss of tourist dollars.

	Table 69: Impact on Tourism by Oil Spill Scenarios								
			Reducti	on in Tourist S	Spending and	Income			
Scenario	Response	5th	50th	95th	Mean	Mean+2SD	Mean- 2SD		
	N	\$13,239,301	\$6,134,278	\$5,163,534	\$8,179,038	\$16,998,354	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$2,271,955	\$0	\$1,796,910	\$1,342,519	\$3,738,399	\$0		
	R-ST	\$970,744	\$0	\$1,652,331	\$867,474	\$2,540,459	\$0		
SI-Crud	R-3	\$908,782	\$61,962	\$1,755,602	\$908,782	\$2,602,421	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$764,203	\$0	\$1,487,098	\$743,549	\$2,230,647	\$0		
	C-ST	\$1,012,053	\$41,308	\$1,755,602	\$929,436	\$2,643,729	\$0		
	C-3	\$764,203	\$0	\$1,487,098	\$743,549	\$2,230,647	\$0		
	N	\$8,550,812	\$2,891,579	\$13,280,609	\$8,241,000	\$18,650,685	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$413,083	\$0	\$4,006,902	\$1,734,947	\$5,845,120	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$20,654	\$2,726,346	\$970,744	\$4,027,557	\$0		
<b>IS-Crud</b>	R-3	\$20,654	\$227,195	\$1,549,060	\$598,970	\$2,271,955	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$371,774	\$0	\$3,015,504	\$1,135,977	\$4,440,639	\$0		
	C-ST	\$103,271	\$103,271	\$2,003,451	\$722,895	\$2,912,233	\$0		
	C-3	\$20,654	\$0	\$1,425,135	\$475,045	\$2,106,722	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$92,944	\$30,981	\$123,925	\$0		
S1-Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$154,906	\$61,962	\$247,850	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$743,549	\$0	\$0	\$247,850	\$1,094,669	\$0		
C1 Diag	R-Fed	\$92,944	\$0	\$0	\$30,981	\$144,579	\$0		
S1-Dies	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-3	\$10,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,654	\$0		
	N	\$1,631,677	\$0	\$413,083	\$681,586	\$2,375,226	\$0		
	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$557,662	\$185,887	\$826,165	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$537,008	\$185,887	\$805,511	\$0		
S2-Crud	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$640,278	\$206,541	\$950,090	\$0		
52-Cruu	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$413,083	\$144,579	\$598,970	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$640,278	\$206,541	\$970,744	\$0		
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$722,895	\$247,850	\$1,074,015	\$0		
	C-3	\$991,399	\$537,008	\$2,974,196	\$1,487,098	\$4,089,519	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
$\mathcal{A}$	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
OC-	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Crud	R-ISB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	C-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$30,981	\$2,447,515	\$1,239,248	\$4,678,162	\$1,703,966		
C1-	R-Fed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Bunk	R-ST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	R-3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	N	\$0	\$3,624,801	\$0	\$1,208,267	\$5,390,729	\$0		
C2-	R-Fed	\$0	\$929,436	\$0	\$309,812	\$1,394,154	\$0		
Bunk	R-ST	\$309,812	\$309,812	\$185,887	\$154,906	\$371,774	\$61,962		
	R-3	\$0	\$743,549	\$0	\$247,850	\$1,084,342	\$0		

## **Value of Lost Oil**

The market value of the spilled oil is an additional economic impact of an oil spill, assuming that the oil cannot be recovered and sufficiently processed for use for anything other than waste oil. The value of the lost oil for the scenarios is shown in Table 70.

Table 70: Value of Oil Lost in Oil Spill Scenarios												
Oil Type	Oil Type Barrels Lost Price Per Barrel <sup>1</sup> Total Loss											
Crude Oil (Alaska North Slope)	65,000	\$34.61/bbl	\$2,249,650									
Diesel Fuel	65,000	\$42.00/bbl	\$2,730,000									
Bunker C	25,000	\$32,59/bbl	\$814,750									
<sup>1</sup> Based on spot market price	s in Oil and Gas Journ	aal 12 July 2004										

The value of the lost oil is not dependent on the location of the spill, its spread or impact, or the response methodology.

## Socioeconomic Impact Comparison: Response Capabilities and Methods

The socioeconomic impacts that occurred as a result of the oil spill scenarios were compared with respect to the different response capabilities as shown in Table 71. This table shows the *relative rank order* of impacts, comparing the mechanical recovery responses with each other and the no response option, and the chemical dispersant responses with each other. In cases where there were in situ burning (ISB) responses with no dispersant response options, the impacts with the ISB response were compared to the mechanical recovery responses. When there were dispersant responses (denoted by "C"), the ISB responses were compared to the dispersant response option results. Average rank comparisons are shown in Table 72.



	Table 71: Summary of Ranking of Socioeconomic Impacts By Response Type Within Scenarios										cioeco	nomic	Impa	cts By	Resp	onse T	Гуре V	Vithin	Scena	arios					
S	cenario							Soc	cioecor	nomic	Facto	r Imp	act Ra	nking	s = 1	worst)	of Me	ean Im	pact						
3	Cellario	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	0	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	Total
	N	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	2.74
	R-Fed	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	4	2	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3.39
SI	R-ST	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1.70
$\begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{S} \mathbf{I} \\ \mathbf{C} \end{bmatrix}$	R-3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	1	1.78
	C-Fed	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1.78
	C-ST	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.09
	C-3	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2.30
	N	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	2.78
	R-Fed	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3.78
IS	R-ST	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.00
C	R-3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2.04
	C-Fed	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	2	3	2.30
_	C-ST	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1.09
	C-3	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2.48
	N	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	2.13
S1	R-Fed	5	5	5	5	4	2	1	5	5	2	1	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	4.04
В	R-ST	4	4	4	4	5	2	1	4	4	2	1	4	5	5	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	3.52
	R-3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.17
	R-ISB	4	2	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	2.70
	N	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	2.26
S1	R-Fed	3	2	2	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	3	3.26
D	R-ST	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.30
	R-3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	1.96
	N	3	3	3	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	2.61
	R-Fed	4	4	4	4	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	4	2	1	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3.39
	R-ST	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	2.78
S2	R-3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	1.65
C	R-ISB	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	1	2	4	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3.13
	C-Fed	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2.04
	C-ST	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	2.74
	C-3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	4	2	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3.39

	Table 71: Summary of Ranking of Socioeconomic Impacts By Response Type Within Scenarios (continued)																								
S.	Scenario Socioeconomic Factor Impact Ranking (1 = worst) of Mean Impact																								
30	tenario	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	M	N	0	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	Total
	N	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.09
	R-Fed	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	2.22
	R-ST	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2.30
OC	R-3	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	4	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	4	4	4	1	2.87
C	R-ISB	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1.52
	C-Fed	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	2.17
	C-ST	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1.57
	C-3	4	3	3	4	1	1	2	4	4	3	1	4	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	4	4	4	1	2.70
	N	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.26
C1	R-Fed	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1.65
В	R-ST	4	3	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	2	2.22
	R-3	3	4	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	4	2	2.35
	N	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.00
<b>C2</b>	R-Fed	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	1.74
В	R-ST	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	4	4	2.17
	R-3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	1.43

Rank order of socioeconomic impacts (1 = worst), comparing response types within scenarios for "no response" vs. federal, state, and 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative mechanical recovery (R), and between federal, state, and 3<sup>rd</sup> alternative response capability for dispersants – C and in situ burning (ISB). (ISB is included in ranking of mechanical recovery when there is no dispersant recovery for that scenario.) A = vessel delay ports; B = disrupted port business; C = port lost wages; D = marinas; E = shellfishing lost catch; F = shellfishing lost income due to closures; G = commercial fishing lost catch; H = commercial fishing lost income due to closures; I = fishing boat damage; J = Tribal area impact; K = Tribal fishing income loss; L = Subsistence fishing economic impact; M = state park lost use; N = state park lost income; O = national park lost use; P = national park lost income; Q = recreational boating lost use; R = sport fishing lost use; S = sport fishing lost spending; T = wildlife viewing spending loss; U = hunting lost spending; V = hunting lost value waterfowl; W = tourism spending loss.. Total = average rank

Ta	ble 72: Compar	rison of Average Socioeconomic Impact Rankings
		Average Ranking of Socioeconomic Impact (1 = worst)
	N	1.09
	R-Fed	2.22
	R-ST	2.74
SI-Crud	R-3	3.39
	C-Fed	1.70
	C-ST	1.78
	C-3	1.78
	N	1.09
	R-Fed	2.30
	R-ST	2.78
<b>IS-Crud</b>	R-3	3.78
	C-Fed	1.00
	C-ST	2.04
	C-3	2.30
	N	1.09
	R-Fed	2.48
S1-Bunk	R-ST	2.13
	R-3	4.04
	R-ISB	3.52
	N	1.17
G 1 = 1	R-Fed	2.70
S1-Dies	R-ST	2.26
	R-3	3.26
	N	1.30
	R-Fed	1.96
	R-ST	2.61
	R-3	3.39
S2-Crud	R-ISB	2.78
	C-Fed	1.65
	C-ST	3.13
	C-3	2.04
	N	1.09
	R-Fed	2.22
	R-ST	2.30
	R-3	2.87
OC-Crud	R-ISB	1.52
	C-Fed	2.17
	C-ST	1.57
	C-3	2.70
	N	1.26
	R-Fed	1.65
C1-Bunk	R-FCu R-ST	2.22
	R-3	2.35
	N N	1.00
	R-Fed	1.74
C2-Bunk		2.17
	R-ST	
	R-3	1.43

## **Conclusions** [to be developed]

Oil spills in Washington State could involve significant impacts to commercial fishing, Tribal Nations, subsistence fishing, ports, tourism, wildlife viewing and hunting, and other resources important to the state and to neighboring British Columbia and Oregon. The measure of these values as shown in this report is always difficult and often involves a variety of assumptions. These analyzed impacts do not include other important impacts that oil spills might have, such as that impact longer-term quality of life, psychological impacts, and spiritual values, that have been described anecdotally for other oil spills, particularly the Exxon Valdez oil spill (Fall, *et al.* 2001; Russell, *et al.* 2001).

Overall, greater ability to remove oil offshore provides for less impacts of oil on the region's socioeconomic resources.



## **References and Biblography**

- CRITFC (Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish Commission). 1994. A Fish Consumption Survey of the Umatilla, Nez Perce, Yakama, and Warm Springs Tribes of the Columbia River Basin. CRITFC Technical Report #94-3. Portland, OR.
- Etkin, D.S. 1998. *Financial Costs of Oil Spills in the United States*, Cutter Information Corp., Arlington, MA, 346 pp.
- Etkin, D.S. 2003. Final Report: Bio-Economic Modeling for Oil Spills from Tanker/Freighter Groundings on Rock Pinnacles in San Francisco Bay. Volume VI of VII. Socioeconomic Report Blossom Rock. Under Subcontract No.: 2001-038-01. US Army Corps of Engineers, Sacramento District Oil Spill Analysis and Modeling (DACW07-01-C-0018). May 2003. 164 pp.
- Etkin, D.S. 2003. Final Report: Bio-Economic Modeling for Oil Spills from Tanker/Freighter Groundings on Rock Pinnacles in San Francisco Bay. Volume V of VII. Socioeconomic Report Shag Rock. Under Subcontract No.: 2001-038-01. US Army Corps of Engineers, Sacramento District Oil Spill Analysis and Modeling (DACW07-01-C-0018). May 2003. 163 pp.
- Etkin, D.S. 2004. ERC Basic Oil Spill Cost Estimation Model. *Proceedings of the 27<sup>th</sup> Arctic and Marine Oilspill Program Technical Seminar:* in press.
- Etkin, D.S. 2004. Modeling oil spill response and damage costs. *Proceedings of the Fifth Biennial Freshwater Spills Symposium:* in press.
- Etkin, D.S. 2004. Quantifying benefits of developments in oil spill prevention, preparedness, and response. *Proceedings of the 27<sup>th</sup> Arctic and Marine Oilspill Program Technical Seminar:* in press.
- Etkin, D.S., D. French McCay, J. Jennings, N. Whittier, S. Subbayya, W. Saunders, and C. Dalton. 2003. Financial implications of hypothetical San Francisco bay oil spill scenarios: Response, socioeconomic, and natural resource damage costs. *Proc.* 2003 International Oil Spill Conf.: pp. 1,317–1,325.
- Etkin, D.S., D. French-McCay, N. Whittier, S. Subbayya, and J. Jennings 2002. Modeling of response, socioeconomic, and natural resource damage costs for hypothetical oil spill scenarios in San Francisco Bay. *Proc. 25th Arctic & Marine Oilspill Program Tech. Sem.*: pp. 1,075 1,102.
- Fall, J.A., R. Miraglia, W. Simeone, C.J. Utermohle, and R.J. Wolfe. 2001. Long-Term Consequences of the Exxon Valdez Oil Spill for Coastal Communities of Southcentral Alaska. Minerals Management Services. Technical Report No. 163. MMS 2001-032, 329 pp.
- French-McCay, D., N.Whittier, S. Subbayya, J. Jennings, and D.S. Etkin. 2002. Modeling fates and impacts for bio-economic analysis of hypothetical oil spill scenarios in San Francisco Bay. *Proc. 25th Arctic & Marine Oilspill Program Tech. Sem.*: pp. 1.051 1.074.
- Gentner, B., M. Price, and S. Steinback. 2000. *Marine Angler Expenditures in the Pacific Coast Region, 2000.* National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-/SPO-49. October 2001. 65 pp.
- Grosse, S.D., T.D. Matte, J. Schwartz, and R.J. Jackson. 2002. Economic gains resulting from the reduction in children's exposure to lead in the United States. *Environmental Health Perspectives* Vol. 110(6): pp. 563 569.
- Harris, S.G., and B.L. Harper. 1997. A Native American exposure scenario. *Risk Analysis* 17(6):789-795.

- Hay, M.J., and K.E. McConnell. 1979. An analysis of participation in nonconsumptive wildlife recreation. *Land Economics* Vol. 55(4): pp. 460 471.
- LaRouche, G.P. 2001. Birding in the United States: A Demographic and Economic Analysis. Addendum to the 2001 National Survey of Fishing, Hunting, and Wildlife-Associated Recreation. US Fish and Wildlife Service, Division of Federal Aid, Washington, DC. 20 pp.
- National Research Council. 1991. *Fishing Vessel Safety: Blueprint for a National Program.* Commission on Engineering and Technical Systems. National Academy Press, Washington, DC. 98 pp.
- Norton, M.R., and V.G. Thomas. 1994. Economic analyses of "crippling losses" of North American waterfowl and their policy implications for management. *Environmental Conservation* Vol. 21(4): pp. 347 353.
- Pollitt, E. 2000. Developmental sequel from early nutritional deficiencies: Conclusive and probability judgments. *Journal of Nutrition* Vol. 130: pp. 350S 353S.
- Russell, J.C., M.A. Downs, B.R. Strick, and M.S. Galginaitis. 2001. Exxon Valdez Oil Spill, Cleanup, and Litigation: A Collection of Social-Impacts Information and Analysis. Minerals Management Service Technical Report No. 161. MMS 2001-058.
- Schürch, B. 1995. Malnutrition and behavioral development: The nutritional variable. In Pollitt, E., ed. *The Relationship Between Undernutrition and Behavioral Development in Children*. A Report of the International Dietary Energy Consultative Group Workshop on Malnutrition and Behavior. *The Journal of Nutrition* Vol. 12 (8 Supplement).
- Toy, K.A., N.L. Polissar, S. Liao, and G.D. Mittelstaedt. 1996. A Fish Consumption Survey of the Tulalip and Squaxin Island Tribes of the Puget Sound Region. Tulalip Tribes. Department of Environment, Marysville, WA.
- US Army Corps of Engineers. 2000a. Economic Guidance Memorandum 00-06: Deep Draft Vessel Operating Costs. US Army Corps of Engineers, Washington, DC. June 2000. 38 pp.
- US Army Corps of Engineers. 2000b. Economic Guidance Memorandum 00-05: Shallow Draft Vessel Operating Costs. US Army Corps of Engineers, Washington, DC. April 2000. 20 pp.
- US Army Corps of Engineers. 2001. *Economic Guidance Memorandum 01-01: Unit Day Values for Recreation: Fiscal Year 2001.* US Army Corps of Engineers, Washington, DC. November 2001. 10 pp.
- US Environmental Protection Agency. 2000a Guidance for Assessing Chemical Contaminant Data for Use in Fish Advisories Volume 1: Fish Sampling and Analysis (Third Edition). US Environmental Protection Agency Office of Water (4305). Report EPA 823-B-00-007. November 2000.
- US Environmental Protection Agency. 2000b. Guidance for Assessing Chemical Contaminant Data for Use in Fish Advisories Volume 2: Risk Assessment and Fish Consumption Limits (Third Edition). US Environmental Protection Agency Office of Water (4305). Report EPA 823-B-00-008. November 2000.
- Van Duzen, J., and J.P. Carter, J. Secondi, and C. Federspiel. 1969. Protein and calorie malnutrition among preschool Navajo Indian children. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* Vol. 22: pp. 1,362 1,370.
- Wachs, T.D. 1995. Relation of mild-to-moderate malnutrition to human development: Correlational studies. In Pollitt, E., ed. *The Relationship Between Undernutrition*

and Behavioral Development in Children. A Report of the International Dietary Energy Consultative Group Workshop on Malnutrition and Behavior. *The Journal of Nutrition* Vol. 12 (8 Supplement).

Whitten, S.M., and J.W. Bennett. 2002. A travel cost study of duck hunting in the upper south east of South Australia. *Australian Geographer* Vol. 33(2): pp. 207 – 221.

